GRIEF WRIGHT (BEDFORD COUNTY), HIS POSSIBLE WIFE SALLY (CANDLER) WRIGHT, HIS WIVES NANCY (___) WRIGHT AND LEANNA (_____) (HANES) WRIGHT, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 2 of 2: DESCENDANTS CHART

Revised as of March 1, 2019

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0039SV(030119)

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0039SV(030119)

DESCENDANTS OF

GRIEF WRIGHT (BEDFORD COUNTY)

HIS POSSIBLE WIFE SALLY (CANDLER) WRIGHT AND

HIS WIVES NANCY (____) WRIGHT AND

LEANNA (____) (HANES) WRIGHT

Revised as of March 1, 2019

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0039SV(030119)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Grief Wright
B c. 1775 or between 1775 & 1778 or c. 1779 @ Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1798 & Apr 25, 1799 & May 8, 1800 & Apr 20, 1801 & Jul 13, 1801 & Aug 3, 1802 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1802 outside of Bedford County, Virginia
M1 bond May 16, 1803 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1807 & Mar 1, 1809 & 1810 & 1811 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1813 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1814 & May 10, 1815 & Mar 23, 1816 & Mar 15, 1817 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res 1819 & 1820 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1821 & May 1, 1822 & Apr 15, 1823 & Apr 3, 1824 & Apr 14, 1825 & Apr 3, 1827 & Mar 24, 1828 & Apr 10, 1829 & Apr 17, 1830 & 1831 & 1832 & 1833 & 1834 & 1835 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M3 bond Sep 20, 1841 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res 1842 & 1843 & 1844 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D after Aug 4, 1860

N-23, N-27, N-55, N-74, N-76: D.B. 14/68, N-77: W.B. 2/307, N-92: Vol. 7/122, N-93, 593, 599, 862, 902, 1016, 1466, 1902, 2029, 2106, 2595, 2644, 3471, 3808, 4103, 7538, 8610, 11694, 11696, 11697

(Overseer in 1803)

1st Sally (Candler) Wright
B c. 1782 and probably before 1788
M bond May 16, 1803 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D probably before 1810

N-33, N-92: Fol 32/29, N-74, 593, 599, 1016, 7538, 8610

2nd Nancy (____) Wright
B between 1794 & 1804
M
D

N-74, 7538, 8610

(<u>6 children and probably 7 children in 2nd generation at pages 1 & 2 & 154 & 190 & 352 & 5011</u>)

(1) Sally (Wright) Kasey
B Dec 11, 1811 or c. 1812 @ Virginia
M bond Jan 8, 1830, m Jan 14, 1830 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Sep 19, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 16, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia

N-26, N-27, N-33, N-92: Vol 32/29, 593, 599, 862, 958, 1016, 1549, 1756

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

William C. Kasey
B c. 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia
M bond Jan 8, 1830, m Jan 14, 1830 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Sep 19, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 & & Aug 3, 1870 & Aug 11, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D 1886 @ Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

N-26, N-27, N-33, N-92: Vol 32/29, 197, 593, 599, 862, 958, 1016, 1756

No descendants

N-26, N-27, 862

(2) ____ Wright (son)
B between 1810 and 1820
M
D

N-55, 593

(3) Bartlett Wright
B Jul 1, 1817 or possibly Dec 1818 or Jan 1819 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1839 & May 28, 1840 & 1841 & May 12, 1842 & 1843 & Apr 13, 1844 & 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M bond Dec 30, 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1846 & 1847 & 1848 & 1849 & 1850 & Sep 9, 1859 & Aug 9, 1860 & May 28, 1862 & Apr 17, 1863 & Jun 17, 1865 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D May 6, 1877 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia, w.p. May 29, 1877 @ Bedford County, Virginia

(Member of 10th Regiment of Militia in the Civil War; corporal in Company E, 1st Virginia Reserves, captured Apr 6, 1865, at Harpers Farm, prisoner of war on April 6, 1865 to June 17, 1865 at Point Lookout, Maryland; fair complexion, dark hair, light brown eyes, 5' 6-3/4" in height; farmer in 1870)

N-27, N-74, N-76: D.B. 32/360 & D.B. 39/349 & D.B. 39/350 & D.B. 39/351 & D.B. 39/352 & D.B. 42/303 & D.B. 47/380, N-77: W.B. 23/532 & W.B. 23/565 & W.B. 23/566 & W.B. 24/424 & W.B. 32/225, N-78: Ct.O.B. 14/499 & Ct.O.B. 15/287 & Ct.O.B. 18/293, N-80, N-92: Vol 32/29, 336, 593, 599, 862, 951: D.B. 16/131 & D.B. 19/479, 958, 1127: File 3346, 1418, 1552, 1756, 2263, 4111, 7663, 7776, 8447, 11696

Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright
B Nov 29, 1821 or c. 1822 @ Virginia
M bond Dec 30, 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1850 & Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Oct 20, 1897 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia, Inv 1898, w.p. Jun 4, 1904 @ Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880)

N-27, N-33, N-76: D.B. 39/349 & D.B. 39/350 & D.B. 39/351 & D.B. 39/352 & D.B. 71/73 & D.B. 71/517 & D.B. 71/578 & D.B. 74/66, N-77: W.B. 23/532 & W.B. 30/175 & W.B. 30/176 & W.B. 30/379 & W.B. 30/466, & W.B. 32/225, N-78: Ct.O.B. 14/499 & Ct.O.B. 15/287 & Ct.O.B. 18/293, Vol 32/29, 197, 336, 593, 599, 862, 951: D.B. 15/370 & D.B. 16/131 & D.B. 19/479, 958, 1127: File 3346 & File 6379, 1576, 1756, 2263, 4103, 4111, 7663, 8447

(6 Children in 3rd generation at pages 3 & 32 & 68 & 99 & 153)

(1) John William Wright
B Jun 27, 1847 or Sep 2, 1848 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M None
Res Sep 13, 1850 & Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 15, 1872 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia

N-27, N-74, N-77: W.B. 24/423 & W.B. 30/3, 336, 593, 862, 958, 1756, 2263, 4111

(2) Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell
B Oct 21, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1850 & Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Dec 16, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 & Jan 22, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Aug 29, 1893 or Aug 30, 1893 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

N-27, N-76: D.B. 71/73, N-77: W.B. 23/523, 197, 336, 593, 862, 958, 1016, 1127: File 2740 & File 6379, 1756, 4111, 7663, 8447

James Austin Howell
B c. 1843 or 1844 or Jul 11, 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 31, 1887 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

N-76: D.B. 74/66, N-77: W.B. 23/532, 197, 593, 958, 1016, 4111, 7663, 8307, 8447

(Enlisted on August 11, 1863, as a Private in Company B, 10th Virginia Heavy Artillery Battalion; farmer in 1871 & 1880)

(2 children in 4th generation at pages 4 & 22)

197, 958, 2235, 4111, 8447, 8596, 10185

(1) Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell
B Sep 1874 or c. 1875 @ Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D 1901, buried @ Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

958, 2235, 5465, 8447, 8492, 8596, 8828, 8912, 8930, 8951, 9114, 10185, 10774, 12222

John Ward Mitchell
B Feb 18, 1868 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 9, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1901 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Aug 27, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 4, 1952 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1908 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 5 & 12 & 18)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235, 5465,
6416, 6425, 6691,
8447, 8596, 8930,
9114, 12223

(1) Lena Maude (Mitchell) Payne
B Oct 9, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1947 & Mar 8, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 8, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

6425, 6691, 7453,
7855, 8447, 8596,
9114, 10774

James Nick Payne
B Aug 14, 1884 or Aug 14, 1886 or c. 1887 or Apr 14, 1889 or Aug 14, 1890 or Aug 14, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
M1 c. 1908
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 c. 1922
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1947 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Electrician for Roanoke Railway & Electric Company in 1918; short, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; line foreman for electric power in 1930; line foreman for electric power plant in 1940; employed by Appalachian Power Company in 1942; 5' 8-1/2" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, burn scar on back of right hand in 1942; inspector for Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1947)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 5 & 8 & 9)

6416, 6425, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912, 8958,
9114, 10902, 12223

(1) Elmo Mitchell Payne
B Sep 7, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Aug 19, 1947 & Nov 23, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1946 & 1952 & 1954 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 5, 1942, served in Army Air Corps, released on December 19, 1945; lineman in 1946; construction worker for Elliott's Construction in 1946; clerk for Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1952 & 1954 & 1957; retired from Appalachian Power Company after 42 years; charter member of North Roanoke Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 10902

Cora Mae (Hudson) Payne
B Jun 18, 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1946 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1957 & Feb 14, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D May 23, 2005 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(4 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) J. Russell Payne
B
M
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia
D

10902

Carol (____) Payne

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Heather M. Payne
B
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Robbie Gayle (Payne) Irvin
B Jun 19, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

William Anderson Irvin III
B Dec 31, 1949 @ Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Mitchell S. Irvin
B
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

10902

(2) Laura C. Irvin
B
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Steven Lynn Payne
B Dec 26, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jun 28, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Snellville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D

8596

1st Donna Marie (Crable) Payne
B Apr 16, 1958 @ Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Sharon (____) Payne

8596, 8912, 10902

(4) Ronald Lee Payne
B Jul 27, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1982 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

Linda Ann (Day) Payne
B Jan 1, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1982 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6416, 6425, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9001, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12223

(2) Joseph Sherman "Butch" Payne
B Mar 7, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1946 & Jun 15, 1990 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 & Feb 14, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Feb 14, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Student in 1946; 6' 1" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted in U.S. Army on October 2, 1946, released on March 10, 1948; employed by Appalachian Power Company for 45 years)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Nancy Jean (Weaver) (Dickerson) Payne
B Dec 8, 1943 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia or Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1964 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 Jun 19, 1964 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Apr 22, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1990 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1964)

10902

No descendants

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12223

(3) Nick Douglas Payne
B Apr 30, 1934 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1954 & Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1958 & Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1967 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Nov 17, 2007 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Salesman of auto parts in 1954; clerk in 1955; self employed at Old Dominion Tire Company in 1967)

8410, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

1st Iva Jeanette (Rakes) Payne
B Sep 13, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1958 & Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Oct 14, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 3, 2009 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Clerk or counter girl in 1955; clerk typist at Appalachian Power Company in 1967; stenographer for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1967)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 10902

(1) Nick Douglas Payne, Jr.
B
M May 1, 1999 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 2007 & Feb 3, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

Ashby Jane (Sanderson) Payne
B
M May 1, 1999 @ Goochland County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Turner A. Payne
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 & Feb 3, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Cheryl Anne (Wertz) (Wall) (Payne) Poff
B Oct 5, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 13, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1967 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Jun 21, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(P.B.X. operator in 1963; clerk for railroad in 1966; secretary in 1967)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Nicole "Nicki" (Payne) Scarborough
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Nashville, Tennessee
D

10902

Mark Scarborough

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Sydney Scarborough
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Nashville, Tennessee
M
D

10902 (2) Sloane Scarborough
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Nashville, Tennessee
M
D

10902 (2) Kelly (Payne) Smith
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Roswell, Georgia
D

10902 Miles Smith

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Grant Smith
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Roswell, Georgia
M
D

10902 (2) Harrison Smith
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Roswell, Georgia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235, 5465,
6416, 6425, 8410,
8447, 8596, 9001,
9114, 12223

(2) Annie Nulen or Newlan (Mitchell) Metts
B Dec 25, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res 1921 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1931 & 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 6, 1974 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

5465, 6425, 6691,
8410, 8447, 9001,
9114, 10774, 12223

Richard Hugh Metts
B Aug 2, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Circle, Dawson County, Montana
Res 1921 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1931 & 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar y, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; employed by Henry Wischman in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dar brown hair in 1917; silk worker in 1921; spinner at rayon plant in 1930; silk worker in 1931 & 1938; spinner at rayon plant in 1940; retired from American Viscose Corporation)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 12 & 15 & 16)

6416, 6425, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9001, 9114,
10774, 12223

(1) Wyatt Kaylor Metts
B Mar 8, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1937 @ Salem, Virginia
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1940 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & 1954 & 1958 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employee of American Viscose Company in 1937 & 1938 & 1940; 6' 4" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; guard in 1941; employed at Metts Auto Body & Paint Shop in 1954; salesman for Johnson-McReynolds Chevrolet in 1958; retired as agent for Home Beneficial Life Insurance Company)

6416, 6424, 6425, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912, 9001,
9114, 100-2. 12223

Thelma Inez (Baird) Metts
B c. 1916 or Aug 6, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1937 @ Salem, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1937 @ Salem, Virginia
Res 1937 & 1938 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & 1954 & 1958 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Nov 16, 1999 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Retired from Kmart; member of Airlee Court Baptist Church)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12223

(1) Sandra Lucille (Metts) Bowman
B Jan 19, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1999 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

James R. "Bob" Bowman
B
M
Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Michael James Bowman
B Mar 16, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Teresa Jayne (Reynolds) (____) Bowman
B Feb 1, 1966 @ Michigan
M1
Div
Res Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

(2) Robert Wyatt Bowman
B
M Sep 26, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Nyokia Dawn (Deacon) Bowman
B
M Sep 26, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Brenda Sue (Metts) Short
B May 4, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1962 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

Robert Lee Short, Jr.
B c. 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1962 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1962 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1962)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Christy L. Short

6416, 6425, 8410, 8447,
8551, 8596, 8912, 8958,
10774, 12223

(2) Richard Edwin Metts
B Nov 15, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1944 & Apr 5, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 20, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D May 20, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed at Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company in 1944; 6' 2" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 2, 1945, released on January 18, 1947; clerk in 1948; retired from General Electric Company)

8447, 8596, 8912

Ruth Marlene (Myers) Metts
B Jul 12, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Employee of American Viscose Company in 1948)

6416, 6425, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12223

(3) Billy Eugene Metts
B Jul 23, 1929 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1948 & Jul 26, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1951 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 2004 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force; clerk for Western Electric Company in 1948; salesman in 1951; retired from Metts Custom Draperies; member of Villa Heights Baptist Church; member and president of Villa Heights Lions Club)

8596, 10902

Marie Jane (McDowell) Metts
B c. 1932 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1951 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Employed at A & P Company in 1951)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Linwood Metts
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

10902

Lea (____) Metts

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Lindsay (Metts) Fikkert
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Jackson, Mississippi
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 John Fikkert

10902 (2) Landon Metts
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Atlanta, Georgia
D

10902 Daphne (____) Metts

10902 (2) Teresa (Metts) Peck
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Vinton, Virginia
D

10902 ____ Peck

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Aaron Peck
B
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Bluefield, West Virginia
M
D

10902 (2) April Peck
B
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

10902 (3) Cynthia (Metts) DeNeal
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 Daniel DeNeal

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Alexandra DeNeal
B c. 2004
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Bluefield, West Virginia
M
D

958, 2235, 5465, 6416, 6691, 8447, 8596, 8930, 8951, 12222, 12225 (3) Jesse James Mitchell
B Jul 20, 1899 or Jul 20, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
M2 c. 1929
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1963 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M3 Jun 25, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1974 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1974 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, lame in left leg due to kneecap being knocked off; farmer in 1930; laborer in furniture factory in 1940; retired from furniture plant)

8447, 8596, 8930, 10184, 12225 1st Nannie Elizabeth Belle (Stevens) Mitchell
B Sep 8, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
D Sep 17, 1925 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8596, 8912, 8951, 12222, 12225

(1) Thelma Odelia (Mitchell) Turner
B Nov 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 5, 1944 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Feb 5, 1944 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 2018 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D Jan 3, 2018, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Employed in factory for Bassett Furniture Company in 1944; member of First Baptist Church of Collinsville, Virginia)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10774, 12225

Dewey Turner, Jr.
B c. 1925 or Aug 12 or 14, 1926 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1944 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Feb 5, 1944 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res 1944 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D Jun 22, 2013 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Employed in factory for Bassett Furniture Company in 1944; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; inspector for Fieldcrest Mill in 1958 & 1959 & 1960)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 12225

(1) Dewey Phillip Turner
B Sep 6, 1957 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D

8596, 12225

Vickie Denise (Carter) Turner
B Sep 22, 1961 @ Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12225 (1) Scott Turner

12225 Bridgett (____) Turner

12225 (2) Brandy (Turner) Powers

12225 Andy Powers

(2 children in 9th generation)

12225 (1) Cort Powers

12225 (2) Jackson Powers

12225 (3) Brett Turner

12225 Kyrstyn (____) Turner

8596, 8912, 12225 (2) Glenda (Turner) (Humphrey) Malzi
B Jan 6, 1963 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
D

8596, 12225 1st Phillip Kyle Humphrey
B May 17, 1957 @ Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1985 @ Hollins, Botetourt & Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

12225 2nd Dale Malzi

12225 (3) Mona Lea Turner

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8951,
12222, 12225

2nd Carrie (Hodges) Mitchell
B Jul 31, 1898 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Virginia
M c. 1929
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Jun 14, 1962 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Jun 14 1962 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8951,
12222, 12225

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) (Moran) Holley
B May 19, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 5, 1947 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Apr 6, 1947 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1967 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 18, 1967 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 1, 1969 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Sep 1, 1969 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

8596, 12225

1st Dexter Glenwood Moran
B Mar 28, 1926 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1947 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Apr 6, 1947 @ Henry County, Virginia
D May 8, 1963, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Sergeant in 45th Air Depot Group, U.S. Air Force in World War II; service station operator in 1947)

8596, 10234

2nd Carroll Owen Holley
B Jan 9, 1922 @ Callands, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Aug 14, 1967 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 18, 1967 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D May 13, 1989, buried @ Slayton-Holley Family Cemetery, Callands, Pittsylvania County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Salesman in 1967)

6416, 8410, 8596,
8606, 8828, 8912

3rd Ruth Johnson (Ashwell) (Keen) Mitchell
B May 28, 1905 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1924 @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 18, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1963 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 25, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 1989

(Burler for Burlington Mills in 1963)

N-76: D.B.
74/66, 958,
2235, 5465,
8447, 8492,
8596, 8828,
8912, 8930,
8951, 9114,
12222

(2) Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell
B Jun 14, 1887 or Jun 14, 1888 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1901 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Aug 27, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Dece 15, 1913 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 9, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

958, 2235,
5465, 8447,
8492, 8596,
8828, 8912,
8930, 8951,
9114, 10185,
10774, 12222

John Ward Mitchell
B Feb 18, 1868 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 9, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1901 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Aug 27, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Dec 15, 1913 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 4, 1952 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1908 & 1910 & 1913 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 23 & 26 & 27 & 29)

958, 5465, 6416,
6705, 8410, 8447,
8930, 9114, 10774,
12227

(1) Vaughnie Mary (Mitchell) Overstreet
B Sep 11, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jan 4, 1952 & Mar 24, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Sewer at cotton mill in 1940; retired from Roanoke Mills, Inc.)

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8912, 8930,
9114, 10774, 12227

Ollie Thurman Overstreet
B Sep 20, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1942 & 1952 & 1954 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 1996 @ Salem, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; silk worker in 1928; spinner in silk mill in 1930; silk worker in 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1939; spinner at rayon mill in 1940; employed by American Viscose Corporation in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by American Viscose Corporation in 1952 & 1954; charter member of Shenandoah Baptist Church; employed as barber at Veterans Administration Regional Medical Center in Salem, Virginia)

6705, 7855, 12227

No descendants

958, 5465, 6416,
8410, 8447, 8492,
8596, 8912, 8930,
8958, 9114, 10774,
11242, 12228, 12230

(2) Robert Ward Mitchell
B Aug 27, 1908 or c, 1909 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Sep 8, 1994 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Policeman for Lynchburg City Police Department in 1937 & 1940; 6' 1" tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 22, 1942, released on March 5, 1946; clerk

in charge of post office in 1955)

6416, 8410, 8447,
8492, 8596, 8912,
11242, 12228, 12230

Stella Forrest (Hawks) Mitchell
B Jul 9, 1906 or c. 1908 @ Fries, Grayson County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1955 & Aug 2, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Aug 2, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Assistant chief operator for telephone company)

(2 children in 6th generation at pages 24 & 25)

8410, 8596, 8606, 8912,
11242, 12228, 12230

(1) Nancy Austin (Mitchell) White
B May 11, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 17, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 25, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1955 & Nov 26, 1980 & Nov 21, 2003 & Mar 20, 2016 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Mar 20, 2016, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Cashier in 1954; cashier for Life Insurance Company of Georgia in 1955 & 1956; retired from Limitorque; member of Chestnut Hill Baptist Church, Red Hats Society, and Beta Sigma Phi)

8410, 8596, 8606, 11242

Kelly Radford or Bradford White
B Dec 11, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 25, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1956 & 1957 & Nov 26, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

(News office employee in 1954; apprentice printer for News & Daily Advance in 1956 & 1957; printer for Lynchburg News in 1959; special agent for Sturdivant Insurance Company in 1960)

(4 children in 7th generation)

12230

(1) Michael David White
B
M
D before Mar 20, 2016

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 12230

(2) Richard Wayne White
B Apr 9, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 2016 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 12230

Kathy Darlene (Maddox) White
B May 24, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

12230

(3) James Scott White
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2016 @ Fuquay-Varina, Wake County, North Carolina
D

12230

Kelly T. (____) White

12230

(4) White

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114, 11242, 12228

(2) Robert Ward Mitchell, Jr.
B Apr 9, 1939 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 18, 1964 @ Falls Church, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Fairfax, Virginia
Res c. 2001 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ St. James, Brunswick County, North Carolina
D Nov 21, 2003 @ St. James, Brunswick County, North Carolina

(Accountant; veteran of National Guard and U.S. Air Force; member of Vienna Presbyterian Church and Vienna Optimist Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 11242, 12230

Barbara Joyce (Fox) Mitchell
B c. 1943 @ Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res May 18, 1964 @ Fairfax, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Fairfax, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 11242, 12230

(1) Robert Ward Mitchell III
B
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ Oakton, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Jun 28, 2008 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596, 12230

Trang Thuy (Le) Mitchell
B
M Jun 28, 2008 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

11242, 12230

(2) Debra L. (Mitchell) Reedy
B
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
M
D

12230

Chuck Reedy

958, 6416, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8930, 8951, 9114, 10774, 12222

(3) Talmadge Bishop Mitchell
B Dec 15, 1913 or Dec 15, 1914 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 25, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; farm helper in 1940; employed by Southside Electric in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; shipping clerk in 1942; driver for Roanoke Railway & Electric Company in 1946 & 1948; bus operator for Safety Motor Transport in 1958)

7855, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912

Frances Gertrude (Wilkes) Mitchell
B Mar 23, 1923 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1958 & Jul 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 7855,
8447, 8596, 8912,
8930, 8951, 8958,
9114, 10399, 10475,
12222

(4) Hammett Mitchell
B Dec 16, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Feb 14, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 18, 1939, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, served on U.S.S. New Mexico in 1939, employed in Navy Yard in 1942, promoted to Warrant Officer in 1952, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer in 1955, retired April 1, 1969; Baptist)

7855, 8596, 8912,
10902, 12222

Mary (Saunders) Mitchell
B Dec 4, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 2017 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 31, 2017, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Overall worker in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7855, 8596, 8912, 10902

(1) William Douglas Mitchell
B Feb 12, 1957 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1980 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 10902

Jeanne Marie (Prillaman) Mitchell
B Jul 12, 1961 @ Virginia
Res mar 24, 1980 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1980 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

7855, 10902

(1) Christopher Mitchell
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855, 10902

(2) Jonathan Mitchell
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855

Danielle (____) Mitchell

7855, 10902

(3) Kayla Mitchell-McRoskey
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855

Laura (____) Mitchell-McRoskey

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10902

(2) Rebecca Ann (Mitchell) Pruett
B Nov 18, 1958 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1990 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jul 1, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Tech; middle school teacher; member of Northview United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 10902

David Daniel Pruett
B Jun 16, 1993 @ Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1990 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

7855, 10902

(1) Justin Pruett
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855

Jordan (____) Pruett

7855, 10902

(2) Ryan Pruett
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

958, 6416, 7855, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8951, 9114, 9982, 10024, 10774, 10860

(5) Wallace "Wally" Edwin Mitchell
B Aug 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Apr 28, 1944 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1948 & Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Oct 1, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 & Jul 23, 1996 & Mar 17, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 17, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Farm helper in 1940; employed by Lynchburg Hosiery Mill in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Navy on U.S.S. South Dakota in the South Pacific in World War II; operator for Roanoke Railway & Electric Company in 1948; bus operator in 1955; employed by General

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Electric Company for 29 years; member of St. Philip Lutheran Church and International Arabian Horse Association)

8410, 8606, 10024, 10860

1st Dorothy Anne (Mann) Mitchell
B c. 1925 @ Virginia
M Apr 28, 1944 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1948 & Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

7855, 8596, 8606

(1) Mary Katherine (Mitchell) (Womack) Butterworth
B c 1946 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res Dec 23, 1963 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M1 Feb 8, 1964 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
Div
Res Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3
Res Mar 17, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia
D

(Bookkeeper in 1963; employed at Advance Store in 1966)

8596

1st Charles Womack III
B c. 1939 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1963 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M Feb 8, 1964 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
Div
D

(Chief Warden for Cumberland Division of Virginia Forestry in 1963)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

2nd William Bernard Carper
B c. 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Employed at Creative Packaging in 1966)

7855

3rd ____ Butterworth

7855, 8596, 9982

2nd Margaret Christine (Shaner) Mitchell
B c. 1932 @ Bath County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 & Jul 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Graduate of University of Virginia School of Nursing; registered nurse in 1955)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7855, 8596, 8606

(1) Timothy Ashby Mitchell
B Oct 2, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 27, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1991 @ Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1991 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 17, 2003 @ Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Donna Kay (Parker) Mitchell
B May 14, 1964 @ North Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1985 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1991 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606 No descendants

7855 2nd Melanie (____) Mitchell

(2 child in 7th generation)

7855 (1) Jennifer Mitchell

7855 (2) Keith Mitchell

N-77: W.B. 23/532, N-191, 336, 593, 599, 862, 958, 1016, 1756, 4103, 5206, 12231

(3) Deborah C. (Wright) Turner
B Nov 12, 1852 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 9, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1872 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Cooper County, Missouri
D Feb 12, 1887 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri

N-77: W.B. 23/532, N-191, 593, 599, 958 1016, 5206, 7765, 7766, 10265, 12231, 12232

James Monroe Turner
B Jul 1835 or Jul 1, 1836 or c. 1837 @ near Fancy Grove, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 lic Dec 6, 1865 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1871 @ Cooper County, Missouri
M2 Feb 9, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 11, 1891 @ Cooper County, Missouri
M3 Mar 11, 1891 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
D Mar 24, 1914 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1880 & 1914)

(2 children in 4th generation at page 33 & 59)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-76: D.B. 74/66
& D.B. 78/578,
593, 599, 958,
5206, 7765,
7766, 9982,
10648, 11396,
11503, 12231,
12233

(1) Ada (Turner) Brown
B Sep 2, 1872 or c. 1873 or May 1874 or c. 1876 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Cooper County, Missouri
M Jan 22, 1894 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res May 23, 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Feb 21, 1920 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Jul 19, 1950 @ Saline County, Missouri
D Jul 19, 1950 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County, Missouri

593, 599, 958,
5206, 7765,
7766, 9982,
10648, 11396,
12233

Charles Bentley Brown
B Sep 17, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Powhattan County, Virginia
M Jan 22, 1894 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Feb 21, 1920 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Jul 19, 1950 & Jul 17, 1960 @ Saline County, Missouri
D Jul 17, 1960 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 33 & 38 & 46 & 59)

5206, 6691, 7765,
7766, 8828, 9982,
11503, 12234, 12235,
12236

(1) Lloyd Brown
B Jun 1894 or Jun 20, 1895 or Jun 23, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Malta Bend, Saline County, MIssouri
M c. 1917
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res c. 1933 & Dec 7, 1934 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
D Dec 7, 1934 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair, bad eyes in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1934; died from injuries suffered on December 6, 1934, in collision of truck in which he was riding and a train)

5206, 6416, 8828,
9114, 9982, 12059,
12234, 12235, 12236,
12238

Roberta (Clough) Brown
B Jun 28, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Saline County, Missouri
M c. 1917
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res c. 1933 & Dec 7, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Apr 3, 1946 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res 1984 & Feb 24, 1988 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D Feb 24, 1988 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

(Member of First Baptist Church of Marshall, Missouri; licensed practical nurse for Fitzgibbon Memorial Hospital)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7620, 8410, 9982, 10902,
12059, 12236, 12238

(1) Dorothy (Brown) (Bracy) Salyer
B Apr 1, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1946 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 3, 1946 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Nov 22, 1951 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
M2 Nov 22, 1951 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 24, 1988 & Feb 24, 2017 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D

(Graduate of Missouri Valley College; co-owner of Do-Sal Western Wear Inc. from 1983 to 2009; owner of DoSal Collectible Treasures)

6416, 7602, 7620, 8410,
8551, 8828, 9114, 10265,
10547, 10640, 10774

1st Arthur William Bracy
B Jun 16, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 & 1939 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Aug 16, 1941 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Aug 16, 1941 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri
Res Nov 3, 1945 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 3, 1946 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Apr 3, 1946 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Div
Res Jun 10, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M3 Jun 10, 1950 @ Boone County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 1960 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M4 Jan 23, 1960 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Apr 29, 1970, buried @ Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas

(Driver for Excelsior Heating Supply in 1939; employed by Beech Aircraft Company in 1941; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private First Class in U.S. Army on November 3, 1945, promoted to Sergeant, served in 6th Bomber Wing, in U.S. Air Force, released on December 13, 1946)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902, 11133

(1) William Brown Bracy, later known as William Brown Salyer
B Jul 16, 1947
Res Jun 22, 1984 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
M
D Feb 28, 2017, buried @ Missouri Veterans Cemetery, Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri

(Specialist 5th Class in U.S. Army, served in Vietnam War)

6416, 7620, 8410, 8958,
9952, 10774, 10902, 12238

2nd Harold Willard Salyer
B Dec 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Hodge, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 22, 1951 @ Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri
M Nov 22, 1951 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jun 22, 1984 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 11, 1943, promoted to TEC 5, released on October 27, 1945; asbestos worker in 1954; asbestos worker for Armstrong Cork in 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960; member of Asbestos Workers Local 27 for 40 years; co-owner of Do-Sal Western Wear Inc.; member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Jackson County and Ararat Shrines, Independence Masonic Lodge, and Disabled American Veterans)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Cynthia S. Salyer
B
Res Jun 22, 1984 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 10265, 10774, 12059,
12235, 12236, 12239

(2) Lloyd Robert Brown
B Dec 10, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Fayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Dec 31, 1942 & Aug 27, 1949 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
M Aug 28, 1949 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Feb 24, 1988 @ Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

(Student at Missouri Valley College in 1947; 5' 11" Tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; Bachelor of Arts from Missouri Valley College in 1947; Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering from University of Missouri in 1949; Master of Science in Electrical Engineering from Washington University in 1951; Doctor of Science from Washington University in 1960; professor of electrical engineering at Washington University from 1961 to 1987; design engineer for McDonnell Aircraft Corporation1953 to 1954; senior research engineer for White-

Rodgers Electric Corporation from 1954 to 1956, private fire investigator; member of National Fire Protection Association International Association of Arson Investigators, Electricl Board Trade, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers)

9982, 10265, 12025, 12235, 12239

Iris Ann (Vail) Brown
B Sep 2, 1928 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Normandy, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Aug 27, 1949 @ Riverview Gardens, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Aug 28, 1949 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Terre Du Lac, Missouri, St. Francois County, Missouri
D Dec 4, 2016 @ Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri

(Bachelor of Arts from Missouri Valley College in 1949; teacher; member of Terre Du Lac Country Club)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982, 12235, 12239

(1) James V. Brown
B
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M
D

9982, 12235, 12239

(2) Lloyd Robert Brown, Jr.
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

9982, 12239

Mina (____) Brown

9982, 12235, 12239

(3) Patricia A. (Brown) Ciaglo
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Granite Bay, Placer County, California
D

9982, 12239

Don Ciaglo

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12235, 12239

(4) Jeanne L. (Brown) Schober
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

9982, 12239

____ Schober

6416, 7765, 7766, 8410, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12240, 12241, 12242, 12243

(2) Sarah (Brown) Moomaw
B Apr 2, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
M c. 1917
Res Jan 13, 1920 & 1927 & 1929 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia
D Mar 26, 1995 @ Grottoes, Rockingham County, Virginia , buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Clerk in florist shop in 1940; employed at Staunton National Bank, Augusta National Bank, and Hamrick Funeral Home; member of Soroptomist Club, American Legion Auxiliary, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ministering Circle of King's Daughters, Order of the Eastern Star, and Central United Methodist Church)

6691, 8410, 8447, 9114, 9982, 12240, 12241, 12242, 12243

Joseph Frank Moomaw
B Jan 23, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Staunton, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jan 13, 1920 & 1924 & 1927 & 1929 & Apr 16, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia
D Apr 19, 1941 @ Mount Alto Hospital, Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; employed at Shultz Cadillac Company, Staunton, Virgina; self employed merchant and tire repair in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; served in Railroad Engineer Corps in France in World War I from September 1918 to June 1919; retail salesman of auto accessories in 1920; proprietor of Augusta Tire & Accessory Company in 1924; salesman for Moomaw Tire Company in 1927 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931; charter member of Clemmer-McGuffin Post of the American Legion; member of Staunton School Board from 1932 to 1941; member of Central Methodist Church, Staunton Lodge No. 13 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons and Rotarians)

(4 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8958, 9982, 10774, 12240, 12241, 12242, 12243

(1) Joseph Frank Moomaw, Jr.
B Jan 2, 1919 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 4, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Apr 2 & 3, 1940 & Apr 19, 1941 & Jun 12, 1969 & Mar 26, 1995 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 2003 @ Walter Reed Hospital, Gloucester County, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Bookkeeper for Higg & Young Barrel Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Force on November 23, 1942, released on October 28, 1945; attended Dunsmore Business College; member of Central United Methodist Church; owner of Moomaw's Two-Way Radio, member of Valley Amateur Radio Association)

8447, 8596, 9982, 10774, 12242, 12243

Kathleen Willson (Hull) Moomaw
B Oct 30, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Nottingham, Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 4, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1997 @ Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Graduate of Dunsmore Business College; member of Central United Methodist Church and Blue Triangle Club)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Richard Frank Moomaw
B
M
Res Jun 30, 1997 & Nov 19, 2003 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D

9982

Mary (Baum) Moomaw

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(1) Sarah Moomaw
B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Missouri
M
D

9982

(2) Joseph Moomaw
B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Missouri
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Kathleen Jo (Moomaw) (Jackson) Hall
B Dec 26, 1957 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1980 @ Staunton, Virginia
M1 Aug 30, 1980 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1987 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1988 @ Cary, Wake County, North Carolina
M2 May 21, 1988 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1997 & Nov 19, 2003 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 11957

1st Norwood Jones Jackson, Jr.
B Jun 28, 1943 @ Johnston County, North Carolina
M1 Jan 13, 1968 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1978 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div May 1, 1978 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 30, 1980 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1987 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(1) David Jackson
B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Sicily
M
D

9982

(2) Daniel Jackson
B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 9982

2nd Edward Hall
B Jan 22, 1938 @ Illinois
M1
M2
Div Aug 5, 1987
Res May 9, 1988 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M3 May 21, 1988 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Matt Hall
B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8410, 8447, 8912,
9114, 9982, 10774, 10439,
10475, 12241, 12242, 12243

(2) Charles Edwin Moomaw
B Oct 11, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1946 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1950 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1969 @ Staunton, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 27, 1937, promoted to Fire Controlman 2nd Class, serving on U.S.S. Enterprise on May 27, 1940 & June 30, 1941, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade on June

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946; graduate of Univeristy of Richmond; scientist at Experiment, Inc., in 1956; engineer for American Safety Razor Company; member of American Society of Tool and Manufacturing Engineers and Trinity Episcopal Church)

6416, 8410, 8447, 9114, 10439, 11876

Marion Kennedy (Huske) Moomaw
B Jun 3, 1926 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M Nov 18, 1950 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1972 & Jul 15, 1999 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jul 15, 1999 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park

(Special education teacher in Hampton school system until 1988; member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8912, 9982, 10199

(1) Susan Huske (Moomaw) Humphreville
B Jun 1, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1984 @ Guilford, Chenango County, New York
M Jun 30, 1984 @ New London, New London County, Connecticut
Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California
D

9982, 10199

John Evans Humphreville
B c. 1947
Res Jun 30, 1984 @ Guilford, Chenango County, New York
M Jun 30, 1984 @ New London, New London County, Connecticut
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Sarah Humphreville
B
Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(2) Catherine Humphreville
B
Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California
M
D

9982

(3) Annie Humphreville
B
Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California
M
D

6416, 8912, 8958, 9982,
10774, 11212, 12241, 12242

(3) Robert Brown Moomaw
B Aug 10, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Staunton, Virginia
M
Res Jun 12, 1969 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res Mar 26, 1995 @ Cameron Park, El Dorado County, California
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ California
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Cameron Park, El Dorado County, California
Res @ Shingle Springs, El Dorado County, California
D Apr 27, 2007, buried @ Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County, California

(Carrier for the Staunton Leader in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 13, 1942, promoted to Aviation Machinist Mate 2nd Class, seved in PBY squadron, awarded Distinguished Flying Cross and Purple Heart for wound received on December 1, 1944, released on October 9, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945)

9982, 10902

Peggy (____) Moomaw

6416, 8410, 8912, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10630, 10774,
10902, 12241, 12242, 12244

(4) William Peyton Moomaw
B Jul 9, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 19, 1941 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Apr 22, 1953 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1969 & Mar 26, 1995 @ Sawyer, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Michigan
Res @ Bridgman, Berrien County, Michigan
D Jan 23, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Three Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan

(Student in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 1, 1943, served in the Pacific from 1943 to 1945, released on September 15, 1946; graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; office worker for the Ohio Oil Company in 1955, clerk in 1959 & 1960; employed by Marathon Oil Company of Findlay, Ohio; managed two truck stops in Ohio; manager owner of Sawyer Truck Plaza from 1968 to 1985; received St. George Medal from Boy Scouts; driver for Chikaming Volunteer Ambulance program; member of St. Agnes Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, and Sawyer Lions Club)

8410, 9982, 10630, 12244,
12245

Therese J. or Mary (Docis) Moomaw
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Apr 22, 1953 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10902, 12244

(1) Sarah (Moomaw) Preisinger
B
M
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Rochester Hills, Oakland County, Michigan
D

9982, 10902, 12244

George Preisinger

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 12244

(2) Carol (Moomaw) Krieger
B
M
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D

9982, 10902, 12244

Chip Krieger

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902, 12244

(1) Jennifer Krieger
B
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

10902, 12244

(2) Emily Krieger
B
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
M
D

9982, 10902, 12244

(3) Ann (Moomaw) Sullivan
B
M
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois
D

9982, 10902, 12244

Dan Sullivan

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902, 12244

(1) Patty Sullivan
B
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 12244

(2) Colleen Sullivan
B
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

10902, 12244

(3) William Sullivan
B
M
D before Jan 23, 2007

9982, 10902, 12244

(4) Mary (Moomaw) Grill
B
M
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Fowlerville, Livingston County, Michigan
D

9982, 10902, 12244

Paul Grill

9982, 10902, 12244

(5) Janet Moomaw
B
M
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ San Francisco, California
D

9982, 10902, 12244

K. C. Cohen

593, 6416, 7766, 9114, 9982, 10761, 12247, 12248, 12250, 12251

(3) Helen Deborah (Brown) Whitman
B Feb 22, 1904 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
M Aug 24, 1929 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
D Jul 9, 1998 @ Chubbock, Bannock County, Idaho, buried @ Montpelier City Cemetery, Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

(Teacher; appointed chairman of Bear lake County Free Library Board on September 17, 1971)

593, 9982, 10774,
11074, 12246, 12247,
12248, 12250, 12251

Clyde Walker Whitman
B Nov 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
M Aug 24, 1929 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
D Jun 7, 1971 @ Pacatello, Bannock County, Idaho, buried @ Montpelier City Cemetery, Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

(Salesman for dry goods store in 1920; jeweler in jewelry store in 1930 & 1940; employed by Williams Jewelry Company in 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; member of the Presbyterian Church, King Solomon Lodge 27 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and the Betsy Ross Chapter 17 of the Order of the Eastern Star; president of Bear lake County Free Library Board from 1957 to 1971)

(3 children in 6th generation)

8410, 9982, 11071, 12248,
12250, 12251

(1) Elizabeth Gayle (Whitman) Buhler
B c. 1931 @ Idaho
Res Apr 20, 1940 & Mar 19, 1949 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
M Mar 20, 1949 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res 1951 & 1953 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res Jun 7, 1971 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
D

(Member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; missionary in Cebu, Phillipines)

8410, 9982, 10774, 12250,
12251

Calvin Buhler
B Oct 11, 1925 @ Bern, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res Oct 11, 1943 & Mar 19, 1949 @ Bern, Bear Lake County, Idaho
M Mar 20, 1949 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res 1951 & 1953 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Feb 15, 2018

(5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; medical student in 1951 & 1953; Bachelor of Science and Doctor of Medicine from University of Utah; doctor in Pocatello, Idaho; farmer and well driller; corporate physician for Union Pacific Railroad and J. R. Simplot Company; member of Pocatello Rotary Club; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Saints; missionary in Cebu, Philippines; licenses Amateur Extra Ham Radio Operator)

(5 children in 7th generation)

11694 (1) Bruce Calvin Buhler
B Feb 4, 1950
M
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Hanford, Kings County, California
D

11694 Vicki Loy (Jones) Buhler
B
M
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Hanford, Kings County, California
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Belva Loy (Buhler) Billings

11694 Chad Billings

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Boston Billings

11694 (2) Keegan Billings

11694 (3) Finn Billings

11694 (4) Keeley Billings

11694 (2) Brandon Bruce Buhler

11694 Amanda (Jensen) Buhler

(4 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11694 (1) Makenna Buhler

11694 (2) Braydn Buhler

11694 (3) Sydney Buhler

11694 (4) Aurelia Buhler

11694 (3) Peyton Buhler

11694 Catherine (Card) Buhler

(2 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Samantha Buhler

11694 (2) Preston Buhler

11694 (4) Heike (Buhler) Madsen

11694 Sean Madsen

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Bentley Madsen

11694 (2) Parker Madsen

11694 (3) Darcy Madsen

11694 (2) Gregory Charles Buhler
B
M1
M2
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri
D

11694 1st Debbie (Adkins) Buhler

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Kristi (Buhler) (Potter) Ripley
B
M1
M2
D

11694 1st William Bryan Potter

(1 child in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Taylor (Potter) Hoeflicker

11694 Zach Hoeflicker

(1 child in 10th generation)

11694 (1) Huxlee Hoeflicker

11694 2nd Brent Ripley

(1 child in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Tanner Ripley

11694 (2) Gregory Charles Buhler, Jr.

11694 Sarah (Henderson) Buhler

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Shailee Buhler

11694 (2) Aliyah Buhler

11694 (3) Melaina Buhler

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11694 (3) Calvin Buhler

11694 Katie (Case) Buhler

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Kallie Buhler

11694 (2) Kyler Buhler

11694 (3) Casen Buhler

11694 (4) David Buhler

11694 Holly (____) Buhler

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Alexis (____) Buhler
B
Adopted
M
D

11694 (2) Lily Buhler

11694 (3) Cooper Buhler

11694 (4) Abigail Buhler

11694 (5) Rachel (Buhler) (Lehnardt) Johnson
B
M1
M2
D

11694 1st James Lehnardt

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Adison Lehnardt

11694 (2) Moroni Lehnardt

11694 (3) Konstannce Lehnardt

11694 (4) Alivia Lehnardt

11694 (5) Jessica Lehnardt

11694 2nd Burke Johnson
B
M1
M2
D

11694 (6) Elizabeth "Lisa" (Buhler) Shafer

11694 Todd Shafer

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Tatem Shafer

11694 (2) Hally Shafer

11694 (3) Tegan Shafer

11694 2nd Patricia (Gallagher) (Allen) (Spruell) Buhler
B
M1
M2
M3
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri
D

/ +1	/ +2	/ +3	/ +4	/ +5	/ +6	/ +7	/ +8	/ +9	/ +10	/ +11	/ +12	/ +13

11694 (3) Cynthia Gayle (Buhler) (O'Neil) Galloway

11694 1st Kelly O'Neil

(9 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Cari (O'Neil) Hauptman

11694 Michael Hauptman

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Esperanza Hauptman

11694 (2) Ximena Hauptman

11694 (3) Tomas Hauptman

11694 (2) Holly (O'Neil) Papa

11694 Jared Papa

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Preston Papa

11694 (2) Tanner Papa

11694 (3) Matthew Papa

11694 (4) Logan Papa

11694 (3) Kelson O'Neil

11694 Jill (Whittle) O'Neil

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1	/ +2	/ +3	/ +4	/ +5	/ +6	/ +7	/ +8	/ +9	/ +10	/ +11	/ +12	/ +13

11694 (1) Tayah O'Neil

11694 (2) Ayla O'Neil

11694 (4) Brock O'Neil

11694 Lisa (Floto) O'Neil

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Myles O'Neil

11694 (2) Marcus O'Neil

11694 (3) Andrew O'Neil

11694 (4) Zachary O'Neil

11694 (5) Charles O'Neil

11694 Marie Carmen Jean (Pierre) O'Neil

(5 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Calvin O'Neil
B
Adopted
M
D

11694 (2) Kailey O'Neil
B
Adopted
M
D

(Twin)

/ +1	/ +2	/ +3	/ +4	/ +5	/ +6	/ +7	/ +8	/ +9	/ +10	/ +11	/ +12	/ +13

11694 (3) Hailey O'Neil
B
Adopted
M
D

(Twin)

11694 (4) Carley O'Neil

11694 (5) Landon O'Neil

11694 (6) Bentley O'Neil

11694 Tara (Caldwell) O'Neil

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Brady O'Neil

11694 (2) Bailey O'Neil

11694 (3) Tucker O'Neil

11694 (7) Richard O'Neil

11694 Rachel (Anderson) O'Neil

11694 (8) Gavin O'Neil

11694 Brenda Leigh (Wampler) O'Neil

(2 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Jack O'Neil

11694 (2) Patrick O'Neil

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11694 (9) Tynan O'Neil

11694 Lyttia (Garner) O'Neil

11694 2nd David Galloway
B
M1
M2
D

11694 (4) Richard Clyde Buhler
B Apr 20, 1956
M
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
D

11694 Kim (Slothower) (____) Buhler
B
M1
Div
M2
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Joshua Buhler

11694 (2) Jacob Buhler

11694 Brynlee (Welch) Buhler

11694 (3) Cassidy Buhler

11694 (4) Jared Buhler

11694 (5) Caitlin Buhler

11694 (5) Rebecca "Beki" Helen (Buhler) Williams

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

B June 23, 1959
M Jan 2, 1979 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D

(Genealogist)

11694 Alan Williams
B
M Jan 2, 1979 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Annie (Williams) Carver

11694 Brian Carver

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Dorothy Carver

11694 (2) Alice Carver

11694 (3) Beatrice Carver

11694 (4) Lucy Carver

11694 (2) Cynthia Williams

11694 (3) Helen (Williams) Rodriguez

11694 Jorge Rodriguez

11694 (4) Christian Williams

11694 (5) Emilia Williams

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

593, 8410, 9685, 9982,
10247, 11472, 12248, 12250

(2) Charles Walker Whitman
B Jan 28, 1933 @ Montpelier, Idaho
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res Sep 11, 1959 @ Ashland, Siskyou County, Oregon
M1 Sep 11, 1959 @ Manti, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Jun 7, 1971 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res 1983 & 1987 & 1988 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res 1996 & 2002 & 2016 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
D

9685, 9982, 11472, 12252,
12253

1st Dorothy Alice (Whittaker) Whitman
B Jan 5, 1935 @ Circleville, Piute County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Circleville, Piute County, Utah
Res Sep 11, 1959 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
M Sep 11, 1959 @ Manti, Sanpete County, Utah
D Dec 3, 1988 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Historic Springville Cemetery, Springville, Utah County, Utah

(Bachelor of Science from Brigham Young University; costume designer for Brigham Young University; member of Church of Christ of the Latter Day Saints; taught in Primary Mutual and Relief Society)

(5 children in 7th generation)

10990

(1) Kendell Clyde Whitman
B Apr 20, 1962 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Dec 3, 1988 @ Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
M
D

10990, 11472

(2) Matthew Drew Whitman
B Mar 17, 1966
M None
D Jun 18, 1966, buried @ Historic Springville Cemetery, Springville, Utah County, Utah

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10990

(3) Ty Bentley Whitman
B
Res Dec 3, 1988 @ Nephi, Juab County, Utah
M
D

10990

(4) Kimberly Elise Whitman

10990

(5) Tristan Turner Whitman

593, 10247

2nd Barbara (____) Whitman

9982, 12250

(3) Carol Leigh (Whitman) Hammett
B
M
Res Jun 7, 1971 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

9982, 12250

Rich Hammett

(3 children in 7th generation)

11694

(1) Ted Hammett

11694

(2) Chris Hammett

11694

(3) Betsey Hammett

5206, 6416, 7766,
10774, 11396, 12233

(4) Charles Edwin Brown
B Nov 12, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jul 17, 1960 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
M
D Dec 1978

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

N-76: D.B. 74/66
& D.B. 78/578,
599, 958,
6555, 6691,
7765, 8405,
8410, 8893,
9114, 9545,
9982, 11914,
11932, 12231,
12254, 12255

(2) Oliver Turner
B Mar 18, 1877 or Mar 19, 1877 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Cooper County, Missouri
Res May 23, 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jan 30, 1900 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jul 7, 1906 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M Jul 8, 1906 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res 1907 & 1910 & 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & 1923 & 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res 1926 & 1928 @ Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas
Res 1929 & 1930 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1938 & 1939 & Sep 13, 1942 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Sep 13, 1942 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Head of shoe department at Ramsay's in 1907; shoe salesman in 1910; shoe salesman for Ramsay Brothers Dry Goods Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, grey hair in 1918; dry goods salesman in 1920; buyer for Ramsey's in 1923; traveling salesman in 1924; salesman in 1925 & 1929 & 1930; employed by Levine Brothers as a clerk in 1930, department manager in 1931 & 1932, and clerk in 1933 & 1834; salesman in 1935; employed by Kenyon's Juvenile Shoe Company as a salesman in 1938 & 1939 & manager in 1942)

599, 958,
6691, 8405,
8410, 9114,
9545, 9982,
10959, 11914,
11932, 12067,
12254, 12255,
12556, 12257,
12258

Flora M. (Maurer) Turner
B c. 1883 or Oct 17, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Jun 19, 1895 @ Brownton Village, McLeod County, Minnesota
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jun 10, 1905 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Jul 7, 1906 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
M Jul 8, 1906 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res 1910 & 1914 & Jan 17, 1920 & 1923 & 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res 1926 & 1928 @ Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas
Res 1929 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1937 & Apr 19, 1940 & 1948 & 1956 & Mar 18, 1966 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ El Paso County, Colorado
D 1968, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 51 & 63 & 65 & 66 & 67)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8405, 9114,
9982, 10959, 10993,
12254, 12255, 12260,
12263

(1) Ruth Margaret (Turner) (Thompson) Clayton
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Mar 6, 1937 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 1940 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
Res Sep 20, 1963 & Mar 18, 1966 @ Otis, Washington County, Colorado
M2 Sep 20, 1963 @ Washington County, Colorado
D 1966, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(High school teacher in 1930)

958, 6691, 7453,
9114, 9545, 10993,
12259, 12260, 12261,
12263

1st William Rankin Thompson
B Aug 26, 1882 or c. 1883 @ David City, Butler County, Nebraska
Res Jul 3, 1903 @ Palisade, Hitchcock County, Nebraska
M1 Jul 3, 1903 @ Trenton, Hitchcock County, Nebraska
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Hayes County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
M2 Mar 6, 1937 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 1940 & apr 27, 1942 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
D Jun 6, 1956, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, brown gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer on W.P.A. Project in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 205 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 6416, 7404, 9114,
12263

(1) Barbara Elizabeth (Thompson) (Ison) (Sandoval) Arnett
B Dec 7, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1940 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
M1 before Sep 1957
M2 before May 1961
M3 before Apr 1970
Res @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Dec 9, 1979 @ Alameda County, California

958

1st Frank Ison

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

958 (1) Deborah Jean (Ison) Howell
B
Adopted out by grandmother at 5 years of age
M
D

958 Judd Howell

(3 children in 8th generation)

958 (1) Elizabeth Howell

958 (2) Catherine Howell

958 (3) Jessica Howell

958, 9982 (2) Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser) Jones
B
Adopted out by great aunt at 2 years of age
M
Res Nov 2, 2000 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
D

958 Jeffrey S. Jones

(2 children in 8th generation)

958, 9982 (1) Allison Chamberlain Jones

958, 9982 (2) Robert Eastwood Jones

9114 2nd ____ Sandoval
B
M before May 1961
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114

3rd ____ Arnett
B
M before Apr 1970
D

958

(2) Deborah Jean (Ison) Howell
B
Adopted in by grandmother at 5 years of age
M
D

958

Judd Howell

6416, 6691, 7453,
9545, 10093, 10777,
12265

2nd James Arthur Clayton
B Oct 14, 1880 or Oct 14, 1883 @ Sidney or Jackson, Shelby County, Ohio
M1 Nov 3, 1917 @ Petersburg, Washington County, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 20, 1963 @ Otis, Washington County, Colorado
M Sep 20, 1963 @ Washington County, Colorado
D Mar 1967, buried @ Otis Cemetery, Otis, Washington County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1918; short, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1942; 5' 5-1/2" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

12254

(2) Annie Turner
B c. 1908 @ Kansas
Res 1910 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
M
D

958, 6416, 7404,
8405, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10774, 10959,
12254, 12255, 12264

(3) Robert James Turner
B Aug 28, 1909 or 1910 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1
Res 1932 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Sep 16, 1942 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M2
D Mar 18, 1966 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Collector for telephone company in 1930; clerk at phone company in 1932; collector for telephone company in 1933; commercial representative of Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

958, 8410, 12264

1st Ruth Natalie (Reynolds) Turner
B c. 1911 @ Colorado
M
Res 1932 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

958, 9982, 10902, 12264

(1) Kay (Turner) Morandi
B c. 1932 @ Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
Res Mar 18, 1966 & 1970 & Mar 17, 2012 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Mar 17, 2012 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

958

James Morandi

(4 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Gina Marie Morandi

958

(2) Stephen John Morandi

958

Barbara (____) Morandi

(1 child in 8th generation)

958

(1) Amy Morandi

958

(3) Patrick Morandi

958

(4) Susan Lynn Morandi

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

2nd Beryl M. (____) Turner

958, 8405, 9545, 9982, 10093, 10774, 10902, 10959, 12067, 12255

(4) John Oliver Turner
B Apr 21, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 12, 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 18, 1966 & Nov 2, 2000 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jul 21, 2003, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Employed by The Creamery Package Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; sales engineer for commercial refrigeration company in 1940)

958, 6416, 9545, 10774, 10093, 10902, 12067

Charline P. (Diehl) Turner
B Jul 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ York, York County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 12, 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Mar 2, 2002, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 10902, 12067

(1) Penelope Ann Turner
B c. 1940 @ Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 2, 2002 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

958, 10902

(2) Pamela Lee Turner
B
Res Mar 2, 2002 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8405,
8410, 9114, 9982,
10093, 10187, 10838,
10959, 12067, 12255,
12269

(5) Virginia Louise or Lee (Turner) Prosser
B Dec 31, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 7, 1938 @ Colorado Springs, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Homewood, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1956 & 1959 & Mar 18, 1966 & 1975 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1977 & Nov 2, 2000 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D Nov 2, 2000 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Member of Fairmont Presbyterian Church, the New Neighbors League Garden Club, the Dayton Country Club, St. James Episcopal Church, the Antique Study Club, Hendersonville Country Club, and National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

958, 6416, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10034,
10093, 10187, 10838,
10986, 10987, 12010,
12067, 12269

Robert Arthur Prosser
B Aug 11, 1909 or c. 1910 or 1911 or 1912 @ Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jan 21, 1920 & 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota
Res 1937 & 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 7, 1938 @ Colorado Springs, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Homewood, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1954 & 1956 & 1959 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Mar 24, 2001 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(152 pounds, fair complexion, hazel eyes, auburn hair in 1925; employed by Colorado Fuel & Iron Company as laborer in 1925, helper in 1926, laborer assistant in 1927, hooker in 1928, clerk in 1928, and machine shop clockman from 1928 to 1930; timekeeper for steel mill in 1930; graduate of University of Colorado in1933; draftsman for AMS Company in 1937; general foreman for AMS Company in 1938; sales engineer for clay products manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Durion Company as sales manager in 1954 & 1956 & 1959, vice-president, and president of Duriron, Canada; member of Fairmont Presbyterian Church, George L. Marshall Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons, Kiwanis Club of Dayton, Dayton Country Club, St. James Episcopal Church of Hendersonville, Hendersonville Country Club, and Oasis Shrine Temple)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9982

(1) Susan Elaine (Prosser) Huber
B
M Aug 24, 1963 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Nov 2, 2000 @ The Villages, Sumter County, Florida
D

958, 9982

James Davis Huber
B
M Aug 24, 1963 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 9982

(1) Peter Hunt Huber

958, 9982

(2) James Chadwick Huber

958, 9982

(2) Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser) Jones
B
Adopted in by great aunt at 2 years of age
M
Res Nov 2, 2000 & Mar 21, 2001 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
D

958

Jeffrey S. Jones

See page 62 above for descendants

958, 9114, 9982,
10774, 10959, 12067,
12255

(6) William David Turner
B Feb 10, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 19, 1940 & Mar 18, 1966 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D Apr 22, 1992

(Unemployed in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

958

Mary Pearl (Simmons) Turner

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958 No descendants

N-77: W.B. 23/532, N-80, 336, 593, 862, 958, 1016, 1756, 3966, 4055, 4103, 7594, 7663, 8447, 10184

(4) Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell
B Jul 1, 1855 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Jan 25, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jan 31, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1877, or Mar 29, 1878 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia or Mount Horeb United 4055, Methodist Church Cemetery, huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

N-77: W.B. 23/532 & W.B. 38/198, 197, 958, 1016, 2235, 3966, 4055, 5465, 7594, 8447, 10184

John West Howell
B c. 1847 or Feb 29, 1848 or c. 1849 or Feb 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1875 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Jan 31, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 between Jun 6 & Jun 28, 1880 or c. 1881
Res Jun 28, 1880 & Jun 26, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 26, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia or Amon Updike Family Burying Ground, 8930, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1926)

(1 child in 4th generation)

N-76: D.B. 74/66 & D.B. 78/578, N-77: W.B. 32/225 & W.B. 38/198, 197, 336, 958, 2235, 3966, 4055, 5465, 7594, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8930, 10184

(1) Teresa or Terrisa Emily (Howell) Holland
B Dec 27, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 & before Mar 24, 1877 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 & Jun 28, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 17, 1893 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1900 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Aug 2, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 16, 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Longwood Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia or Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-77: W.B. 32/225, 958, 3966, 5465, 7594, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8930, 8951, 10184, 12222

Alonza Thomas Holland
B Oct 1863 or Oct 17, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Oct 17, 1893 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 14, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Longwood Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia or Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1957)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 69 & 80 & 81 & 83)

958, 6416, 6691, 9114, 2235, 5465, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8930, 8951, 9114, 10184, 10902, 12222

(1) William Adrian Holland
B Oct 8, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 c. 1919
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 21, 1938 & Nov 24, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1990 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1939 & 1940; 5' 4" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8447, 8596, 8930, 8951, 9114, 10184, 10902

1st Emma Kathleen (Wells) Holland
B Nov 18, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1919
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 21, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 21, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 70 & 75 & 77)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
8951, 9114, 10184, 10902,
12222

(1) Virginia Louise (Holland) (Woodworth) Walker
B Jun 27, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Oct 9, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1951 @ Ashland, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1951 to Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, Five Forks, Bedford County, Virginia

(Member of Hickory Grove United Methodist Church)

6416, 7404, 7441, 8416,
8596, 8958, 9114, 10800

1st Joseph Casey Woodworth
B May 6, 1924 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
M1
Div
M2
Div Feb 1971 @ San Mateo County, California
Res Feb 14, 1977 @ California
M3 Feb 14, 1977 @ Zephyr Cove, Douglas County, Nevada
Res @ Belmont, San Mateo County, California
D Feb 12, 1994 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Employed at Mike's Filling Station in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 24, 1943, promoted to Corporal, released on February 25, 1946)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10184, 10902

(1) Brenda Sue (Woodworth) Holdren
B Apr 28, 1945 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1966 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Nurse in 1966)

8596, 8912, 10184, 10902

James Raymond Holdren
B Mar 15, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 13, 2016 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Tech in 1960; banker in 1966; employed at Eubank Stanley Insurance and Real Estate for 40 years; chairman and trustee of Bedford Community Health Foundation; president of board of directords of Bedford Memorial Hospital; member of United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) James "Jay" R. Holdren, Jr.
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10184, 10902

Moira C. (____) Holdren
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10184, 10902

(2) William Courtney Holdren
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10184, 10902

Sarah R.. (____) Holdren
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Janet Marie (Woodworth) Putney
B Dec 19, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902, 12222

Macon Cobb Putney
B Mar 6, 1935 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Attorney in 1965)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ann Holland (Putney) Thompson
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

10902

Kris R. Thompson
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

(2 children in 9th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (1) Graham H. Thompson

10902 (2) Eliza P. Thompson

10902 (2) John K. Putney
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902 Jennifer C. (____) Putney
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10902 (1) Macon Claire Putney

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
8958, 9114, 10184, 10774,
10902, 12222

2nd Robert Alexander Walker
B Aug 30, 1913 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
Res Oct 9, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Oct 13, 1951 @ Ashland, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1991 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 9, 1991 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, Five Forks, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed by U.S. Post Office in Bedford in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Captain in U.S. Army in World War II; U.S. Post office mail carrier in 1951 & 1991)

(2 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Robert Francis Walker
B Aug 13, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia or Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Oct 8, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 3, 1979 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Dec 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 19, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Melissa Ellen (Mawyer) Walker
B May 27, 1958 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Hurt, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Jan 3, 1979 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Patricia Delane (Carter) (Creasy) Walker
B Aug 17, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1976 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jan 30, 1976 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Dec 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 19, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) William Parker Walker
B Jun 13, 1961 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1994 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Div Oct 28, 2003 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902

Joy Lee (Price) Walker
B
M Oct 15, 1994 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Div Oct 28, 2003 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 8951, 8958, 10184, 10774, 12222

(2) Billy Wells Holland
B Jun 8, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1944 & May 17, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 18, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1987 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 5" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on January 12, 1945, released on March 25, 1946; farmer in 1951)

8447, 8596

Audrey Jean (Hylton) Holland
B c. 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 18, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Clerk for Rubatex Company in 1951)

(2 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

(1) Randall Wayne Holland
B Jul 22, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8912

Anna Marie (Doehne) Holland
B Mar 12, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 7, 2012 @ Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) William Frederick Holland
B May 25, 1958 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1979 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 15, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1982 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 29, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 May 10, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1995 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Cynthia Diane (Salyer) Holland
B Oct 25, 1960 @ Alabama
Res Dec 11, 1979 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1982 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 29, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Diana Sylvia (Doehne) Holland
B Oct 28, 1961 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 6, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 10, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1995 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12222

(3) Janie Kathleen (Holland) Overstreet
B Aug 27, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 & Jun 13, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 8951, 10774

Albert Melvin Overstreet
B Sep 21, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1944 & Jun 13, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1944; electrician in 1950)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Tommy Ray Overstreet
B Feb 20, 1954 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1974 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1974 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 4, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 25, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 11, 2011 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

1st Sandra Kay (Kirby) (Overstreet) Brookshier
B Jun 14, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1974 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1974 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 4, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 May 7, 1982 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 8, 2015 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Teacher in Bedford County School System; co-owner of Brookshier Internationa LLC and Forget-Me-Not Antiques)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10184

(1) Ryan Overstreet

10184

Mary Beth (____) Overstreet

10184

(2) Leight (Overstreet) Rittenhouse
B
M
Res Jun 8, 2015 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

10184

Brian Rittenhouse
B
M
Res Jun 8, 2015 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10184

(1) Ana Rose Rittenhouse

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Jane Foster (Morgan) (Walker) Overstreet
B Nov 3, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Mar 1, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Nov 1988
Res Nov 25, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 11, 2011 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Steven William Overstreet
B Nov 4, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1988 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 16, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Annette Elizabeth (Martin) Overstreet
B Feb 13, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1988 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 16, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447,
8596, 8951, 9114,
10184, 12222

2nd Collie Thelma (Carter) Holland
B Oct 6, 1906 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 4, 1994 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235, 5465, 6416, 6691, 7057, 7404, 7453, 8410, 8415, 8912, 8958, 9827, 9982, 10947, 11959

(2) Hammet Zalon Holland
B Jan 29, 1897 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1922 @ Los Angeles County, California
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & April 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1938 & Apr 17, 1940 & 1941 & May 20, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 18, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 & 1956 & 1962 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 11, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918, medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 23, 1918, released on October 15, 1919; carpenter in 1922; Democrat in 1922; carpenter contractor in 1930; carpenter in 1936 & 1938; Democrat in 1936 & 1938; carpenter for motion picture studios in 1940; carpenter in 1941; employed by U.S. Engineers, Seward, Alaska in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; carpenter in 1944; Democrat in 1944 & 1948 & 1950 & 1954 & 1962)

7057, 7436, 7453, 8410, 8415, 9827, 9982, 11959

Alice B. V. (Walker) Holland
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1938 & Apr 17, 1940 & 1941 & May 20, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 18, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Democrat in 1936 & 1938)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7057, 7436, 8415, 11959

(1) Nancy Virginia (Holland) Gerrity
B Feb 5, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Aug 9, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 9, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Key punch operator at aircraft plant in 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8415

Donald E. Gerrity
B c. 1921 @ New York City, New York
Res Aug 9, 1945 @ Muroc, Kern County, California
M Aug 9, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1945)

7057, 7436, 11959

(2) Dorothy June Holland
B Jan 3, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

958, 5465, 6416, 8447, 8930, 8951, 10184, 10774, 12222

(3) Alonza Macon T. Holland
B Feb 27, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M None
D July 21, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; helper on farm in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; farmer in 1986)

958, 5465, 6416, 8447, 8596, 8930, 8951, 10184, 10774, 12222

(4) Sarah Augusta (Holland) Wells
B Feb 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Aug 8, 1987 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Aug 8, 1987 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 8447,
8596, 8951, 10184,
10774, 12222

Christopher Carl Wells
B May 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Oct 14, 1974 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1974 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Student in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair, physically disqualified from service in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 207 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1974)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 12222

(1) Carl Holland Holland
B Jan 5, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Press helper at label plant in 1957)

8596

Ora Dale (Padgett) Holland
B c. 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Clerk in ASC office in 1957)

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) David Carl Holland
B Oct 4, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1984 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 26, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 30, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Susan Kelly (Gregg) (Holland) O'Malley
B Mar 17, 1961 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1984 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 May 26, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 30, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

958, 5465, 8447,
8596, 8930, 8951,
9982, 10184, 10774,
12222

(5) Oren Douglas Holland
B Jun 23, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 c. 1928
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Jan 8, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1968 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 5, 1968 & Mar 27, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer in 1968 & 1982)

8447, 8596, 8951,
9982, 10184, 10774,
12222

1st Lula Aileen (McGhee) Holland
B May 6, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1928
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D May 14, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 84 & 86 & 88 & 90 & 91 & 93 & 96)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10184, 12222

(1) Nancy Marie (Holland) Stinnette
B Oct 28, 1928 or 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1950 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 15, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

8447, 8596, 10184

Willie Ray Stinnette
B Mar 20, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1950 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 15, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1950; veteran of U.S. Navy; member of Pecks Baptist Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10184

(1) Sherry Marie (Stinnette) Creasy
B Sep 19, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1975 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10184

Marvin Junior Creasy
B Jun 5, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1975 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10184

(2) Terry Ray Stinnette
B Dec 11, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1984 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Apr 28, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 28, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jan 4, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Marie Antoinette (Worsham) Stinnette
B Aug 22, 1957 @ Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1984 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 28, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10184

2nd Mena Ruth (Boyle) Stinnette
B
M Jan 4, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10184

(3) Perry Lynn Stinnette
B Sep 3, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 10, 1985 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 25, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10184

Jan Shirley (McLaughlin) Stinnette
B Sep 17, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 10, 1985 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 25, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9982, 10184, 10902, 12222

(2) Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood) Johnson
B Oct 21, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Oct 21, 1960 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 & Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Stenographer in 1949)

958, 6416, 7908, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912, 8951,
9114, 10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

1st Alvin Jefferson Smallwood
B Sep 3 or 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on August 15, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, served in Company b, 7th Armored Infantry Battalion, 8th Armored Division, awarded Bronze Star, discharged on June 29, 1946; blacksmith for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1946; radio serviceman in 1949; television serviceman in 1957)

(3 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Robert Glen Smallwood
B Aug 17, 1954
M
D

958, 8596, 8912

(2) Betty Lynn (Smallwood) Blanks
B Jun 14, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 3, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

John Taylor Blanks
B Oct 22, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 3, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

(3) Lisa Ann (Smallwood) Bryant
B Aug 5, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Steven Lewis Bryant
B Jan 2, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912,
8951, 9114, 10184, 10774,
10902, 12222

2nd Nelson Carter Johnson
B Aug 18, 1921 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1942 & Jun 19, 1945 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jun 19, 1945 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Oct 21, 1960 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Dec 11, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; Private First Class in U.S. Army in World War II & 1945 & 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 9982, 10184, 10902,
12222

(3) Elizabeth Wray (Holland) Updike
B Nov 16 or 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Nov 4, 2001 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Clerk in 1951; member of Pecks Baptist Church; employed by Rubatex in accounting department; member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8951, 10034, 10184, 10774,
10902, 12222

Warren Holmes "Pudden" Updike
B Jun 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 3, 2012 @ Elks National Home, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on June 17, 1943, promoted to Corporal, served in 567th Anti-?Aircraft Artillery Automatic Weapons Battalion as part of Third Army, fought in the Battle of the Bulge; mechanic for Higginbotham Supply in 1949; employed at Rubatex for 38 years and as timekeeper in 1951 and supervisor of quality control; member of Pecks Baptist Church; member of Mentow Lodge #180 of Freemasons)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 10034, 10902

(1) Marsha (Updike) Melton
B Jun 4, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
10034, 10184, 10902

James Ray Melton
B May 11, 1953 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D May 17, 2011 @ Belize, Central America, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Attended Hampden-Sydney College; owner and operator of Rapid Printing and Office Supplies in Bedford, Virginia; member of Main Street United Methodist Church; president of Chamber of Commerce; board member of Bedford Life Saving Crew; member of Bedford Rotary Club for 35 years; board member of Bedford Area YMCA, Bedford Moose Lodge, Blue Ridge Chitterling Club, Ponderosa Club, Parker-Whorley Chapter of Ducks Unlimited, and Bedford Elks Lodge $2844)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) Elizabeth Holmes (Melton) Brown
B
M
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

10184

Roger Brown
B
M
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) Alexander Holland Brown
B
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10184, 10902

(2) George Benjamin Melton
B
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Fort Campbell, Kentucky
M
D

(Captain in U.S. Army Special Forces in 2012)

10184, 10902

(3) Thomas lawson Melton
B
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ New York, New York
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10184, 10902, 12222

(4) Oren Douglas Holland, Jr.
B May 30, 1932 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1956 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 & Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1956)

8596, 8912, 12222

Margaret Lucille (Creasey) Holland
B Mar 20, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Aug 18, 1956 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Sales clerk in 1956)

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Oren Douglas Holland III
B Oct 22, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1981 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 18, 2001 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Kimberly Gale Burks
B Jul 12, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1981 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1981 @ Bedford County, Viriginia
Div Apr 18, 2001 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8447, 8912, 10184

(5) Kenneth Rucker Holland
B May 18 or 19, 1934 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M None
D Jan 5, 1935 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8912, 9982, 10034, 10184, 10902, 12222

(6) Laura McGhee (Holland) Farris
B Nov 7, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1955 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 & Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 17, 2015, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Secretary in 1955; member of Pecks Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8951, 10034, 10184, 10902

Frank Anderson Farris
B Dec 5, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1955 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1990 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Sep 24, 1990 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Barber in 1955 & 1990)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8912, 10184

(1) Frank Marcus Farris
B Nov 5, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D

10184

Lore (____) Farris
B
M
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D

8912, 10184

(2) Ronald Anderson Farris
B Jul 26, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 24. 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

10184

Renae (____) Farris
B Mar 18, 1964 @ Virginia
Res Jul 24. 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10184

(3) Laurie Ann (Farris) Newman
B Feb 9, 1965 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10184

Timothy Scott Newman
B
M Aug 14, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10184, 10902, 12222, 12270

(7) Betty Jean (Holland) Burford
B Jul 10, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 27, 1993 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Mar 2, 2008 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Clerk in department store in 1957; teacher's assistant in Suffolk Public School System for 25 years; member of First Baptist Church and Southside Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 12270

Clyde Allen Burford
B Apr 27, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jul 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 27, 1993 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
M2 Oct 30, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jun 7, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Telegraph operator in 1957; clerk for Norfolk & Southern Railroad for 43 years; member of First Baptist Church and Suffolk Christian Church and Bedford Jaycees)

(5 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

(1) Clyde Dennis Burford
B Apr 16, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

Constance Marie (Soule) Burford
B Apr 23, 1962 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8912, 9090, 9982, 12270

(2) David Allen Burford
B Apr 15, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 2009 @ Tampa, Hillborough County, Florida
M Jan 30, 1990 @ Lee County, Florida
D

9090, 12270

Lu Ann (Midgett) Burford
B
M Jan 30, 1990 @ Lee County, Florida
Res Jun 7, 2009 @ Tampa, Hillborough County, Florida
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12270

(3) Kim Annette (Burford) Hagwood
B Dec 7, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Div Aug 30, 2000 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12270

Robert Bruce Hagwood
B Nov 2, 1961 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Div Aug 30, 2000 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

(4) Robin Leigh (Burford) Taylor
B Jul 30, 1962 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 29, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1987 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Yorktown, Virginia
D

8912, 9982, 12270

Marion Kenneth Taylor, Jr.
B Apr 8, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 29, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1987 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Yorktown, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 12270

(5) Jean Allison (Burford) (Johnson) Taylor
B Dec 31, 1964 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1989 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1989 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 1994 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M2 Apr 24, 1997 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Mar 22, 2006 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Martin David Johnson
B Jun 16, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1989 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1989 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 1994 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 12270

Thomas Randolph Taylor
B
M Apr 24, 1997 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Mar 22, 2006 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982, 10184, 10902

(8) Mildred Katherine (Holland) (St. Clair) McGhee
B Jan 8, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 22, 1956 @ Laffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina
Div Sep 2, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Nov 4, 2001 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st James Malcolm St. Clair
B Oct 29, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 22, 1956 @ Laffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina
Div Sep 2, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1966 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 8, 1966 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Office clerk for furniture store in 1966)

8606

No descendants

8596, 10902

2nd Donald Frederick McGhee

(4 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Tracy Donald McGhee
B Jan 4, 1962 @ Fairfax, Virginia or Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 28, 1980 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 29, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1983 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 1, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 5, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 11005

1st Shari Elizabeth (Ebie) (McGhee) Kendrick
B May 18, 1961 @ Florida
Res Nov 28, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 29, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 1, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 28, 1990 @ Dallas, Texas
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Regina Lynnette (Atkins) McGhee
B Feb 21, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 5, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

3rd Sandra Ann (Wooldridge) (Fuhrman) McGhee
B Mar 29, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 30, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Donna Marie (McGhee) Wilson
B May 2, 1964 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1983 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 30, 2014 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

Scott Daniel Wilson
B Jun 5, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1983 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 30, 2014 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9736

(3) Roderick Wayne McGhee
B Oct 13, 1968 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1987 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Dec 6, 2001 @ Flagler County, Florida
D

8596, 9736

Darlene Rose (Wood) (McGhee) Walker
B Sep 16, 1969 @ Florida
Res Oct 1, 1987 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Oct 2, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Dec 6, 2001 @ Flagler County, Florida
M2 Jun 16, 2007 @ Wesmoreland County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(4) Mildred Dawn (McGhee) Thompson
B Aug 15, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1988 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Ronnie Lee Thompson, Jr.
B Jul 4, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8930,
9114, 10184, 12227

2nd Eva Judson (Wade) (Hatcher) Holland
B Sep 13, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia'
M1 c. 1928
Res 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1936 & 1937 & Apr 17, 1940 & 1946 & 1948 & 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1968 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 5, 1968 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 5, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

N-76: D.B. 59/24,
& D.B. 67/427
& D.B. 70/538
& D.B. 71/578
& D.B. 73/64
& D.B. 74/66
& D.B. 76/427
& D.B. 77/350
& D.B. 78/578
& D.B. 79/8,
N-77: W.B. 23/532,
& W.B. 32/225,
N-78: Ct.O.B.
17/331, N-80,
N-92: Vol 32/29,
197, 336, 593, 862,
N-92: Vol 32/29,
197, 336, 593, 862,
958, 1016, 1127:
File 2740, 1756, 2235,
2263, 5465, 6691,
7657, 8447, 8577,
8951, 11696

(5) Raymond Wright
B Aug 1858 or Aug 21, 1859 or Sep 9, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & 1880 & Dec 11, 1888 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1888 @ Rigna, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 26, 1892 & Feb 5, 1895 & Mar 6, 1900 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Aug 24, 1918 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Aug 20 or 30, 1932 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; clerk in grocery store in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1932)

N-76: D.B. 76/427
& D.B. 77/350
& D.B. 78/578
& D.B. 79/8,
593, 958,
1016, 2235,
2263, 5465,
7657, 8447,
8577, 8951,
12222

Emma Lee (Carter) Wright
B Jun 1867 or Jun 10, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Carters Mill, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1888 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1888 @ Rigna, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 31, 1943 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 100 & 135 & 143 & 149 & 153)

N-80, 958,
2235, 5465,
6416, 6691,
8447, 8912,
8930, 8951,
10184, 10902,
12222

(1) Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood
B Nov 26 or 29, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Feb 24, 1913 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 23, 1958 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 9, 1965 & Dec 7, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 7, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

958, 6691,
7453, 8447,
8912, 8930,
8951, 10184,
12222

Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
B Jun 7, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Grayson County, Virginia
M c. 1908 or 1909
Res Feb 24, 1913 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 Apr 27, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 23, 1958 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Nov 21 or 23, 1958 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 192 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; salesman in 1958; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(17 children in 5th generation at pages 101 & 108 & 109 & 110 & 111 & 112 & 114 & 118 & 120 & 123 & 124 & 125 & 126 & 130 & 132 & 134)

958, 6416, 8447,
8596, 8930, 8951,
10034, 10184, 10774,
10902, 11242, 12222

(1) Connie Oreta (Smallwood) Howell
B Dec 14, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Dec 3, 1985 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1985 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mentow Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Seamstress; fancy stitcher in shoe factory in 1930)

958, 8447, 8596,
9114, 9985, 10034,
10184, 10774, 11242,
12222

William Orville Howell
B May 12, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 25, 2004 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mentow Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm operator in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of the Mentow Baptist Church and Lynchburg Elks Lodge #321)

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8912, 10902,
11242, 12222

(1) Betty Josephine (Howell) Thomas
B Mar 28, 1932 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1953 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1953 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 & Oct 16, 2013 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

(Secretary to physician in 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8912, 10902, 11242

Herbert Hoover Thomas
B Oct 31, 1928 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1953 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1953 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Oct 16, 2013 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

(Student in 1953)

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 10902

(1) Rita Annette (Thomas) Stephenson
B Jul 12, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
D

10902

Tim Stephenson
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ashton Stephenson
B
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(2) Drew Stephenson
B
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 8912, 10902

(2) Rhonda Thomas
B Sep 26, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034, 10902, 11242, 12222

(2) Samuel Orville Howell
B Jan 26, 1939 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 9, 1959 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 9, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 13, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1981 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1981 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Nov 30, 2011 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Mentow Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Construction worker in 1959; employed by U.S. Post Office; member of Mentow Baptist Church)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912

1st Nancy (Brown) Howell
B Aug 29, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 9, 1959 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 9, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1977 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
Div May 13, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

958, 8596, 8912, 10034, 10902

(1) Stephanie Gwen (Howell) Staton
B Aug 25, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 20, 1980 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8912, 8596, 10034, 10902

Michael Lee Staton
B May 12, 1959 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 20, 1980 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Joshua Michael Staton
B Aug 8, 1983 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

10902

Valerie (____) Staton
B
M
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(2) Morgan Lee Staton (daughter)
B Jan 27, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10034, 10902

(2) Connie Ruth (Howell) Baldwin
B Nov 4, 1962 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1985 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1985 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Nov 10, 2003 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Mark Stephen Baldwin
B Jul 15, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 29, 1985 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Nov 10, 2003 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Jun 10, 2005 @ Greene County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Kelly Suzanne Baldwin
B Dec 3, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10034, 10902

(3) Valerie Ann (Howell) (Cardwell) Tyree
B Dec 25, 1965 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1987 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Mar 21, 1987 @ Lynchburg or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1989 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Oct 4, 1989 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1990 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 May 12, 1990 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Feb 7, 2007 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st David Parrish Cardwell
B Jul 1, 1964 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1987 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 21, 1987 @ Lynchburg or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1989 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Oct 4, 1989 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Billy Ray Tyree
B Jan 13, 1964 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1986 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jun 28, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1989 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Aug 24, 1989 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 11, 1990 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 May 12, 1990 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Feb 7, 2007 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M3 Jul 13, 2007 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Dec 13, 2010 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M4 Jun 14, 2014 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Brandi Rae Tyree
B Mar 8, 1994 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 10902

2nd Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) (Nichols) Howell
B Jan 18, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1957 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 May 3, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1981 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1981 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8912, 9985,
10034, 10902, 11242, 12230

(3) Glenn Douglas Howell
B Oct 6, 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Georgia
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia
D Oct 16, 2013 @ Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia

(Served in U.S. Air Force; employed as general manager by Tampa Bay Pipeline Company; member of AmVets Post 44)

958, 11242, 12230

Judy (Brunson) (Howell) White
B
M1
Div
M2
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958, 10902, 11242,

(1) Denise (Howell) (Hedrick) Antony
B Mar 20, 1969
M1
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington
M2
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D

10902

1st William Hedrick
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 11242

(1) Spencer Hedrick
B
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington
M
D

10902, 11242

(2) Ann E. Hedrick
B
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington
M
D

11242, 12230

2nd Todd Antony
B
M
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D

958, 8447, 8912, 8930, 8951, 10184, 10902

(2) Moorman Bennett Smallwood
B Feb 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M None
D Aug 9, 1934 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; clerk for G & J. Meat Company in 1935; killed in auto accident)

958, 6416, 8930, 8951, 9114, 10184, 10902, 12222

(3) Emma Cedola (Smallwood) (Stone) Dunkle
B May 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
M2 May 30, 1976
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 1997 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Member of Bedford Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9114

1st William Lee Stone
B
M
D Oct 24, 1964

958

No descendants

958, 9114

2nd Herbert Dunkle
B
M May 30, 1976
D

958

No descendants

958, 6416, 8912, 8930, 8951, 9114, 10184, 10439, 10902, 11582

(4) Margaret Virginia (Smallwood) Burnett
B Dec 24, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ District Heights, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res @ Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Jan 20, 1999

958, 6416, 8551, 8958, 9114, 10439, 10774

Joseph Carlysle Burnett
B Jan 8, 1912 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Jun 17, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Jun 11, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Aug 18, 1975

(Employed at Washington Navy Yard in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 17, 1941, released on November 2, 1945)

(1 child in 6th generation)

958

(1) David Carlysle Burnett
B Nov 21, 1957
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958 Shirley (Allen) Burnett

(1 child in 7th generation)

958 (1) Carlie Burnett
B 1979
M
D

958, 7908, 8447, 8551, 8596, 8912, 8930, 8951, 10184, 10774, 10902, 12222

(5) Raymond Wilson Smallwood
B Mar 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1959 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Clerk in general merchant store in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; salesperson in 1941; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 3, 1941, served in Company C, 654th Tank Destroyer Battalion, discharged on November 19, 1945; bus driver in 1947 & 1959)

958, 6416. 8410, 8447, 8565, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12222

Mary Arlene (Daniel) (Smallwood) Agner
B Aug 25, 1926 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1945 & Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1959 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Mar 21, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 2002 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 8, 2002 @ Campbell County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Seamstress at Puritan Mills in 1945; machine operator in 1947; employed by Roanoke Optical; member of Vinton Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8565

No descendants

958, 6416, 8447,
8596, 8912, 8930,
8951, 9114, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12228

(6) Effie Marie (Smallwood) Ewing
B Apr 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div 1956
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Bedford, Bedford County Virginia
D Nov 15, 1999 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Knitter in hosiery mill in 1940)

958, 6416, 7596,
7602, 8447, 8458,
8551, 8596, 8912,
8958, 9090, 9114,
10208, 10774, 12228

Willard Wiley Ewing
B c. 1917 or Jul 22 or 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 3, 1941 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div 1956
M2 Oct 20, 1990 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jul 2, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Textile worker in 1938; weaver in silk mill in 1940; self employed in hauling in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 138 pounds, freckled complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 3, 1941, released on August 20, 1945)

958

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8447,
8912, 8930, 8951,
8596, 10034, 10774,
10902

(7) Helen Ilene (Smallwood) Radford
B Jul 3, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1940 & Jun 20, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Jun 20, 1940 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Cheverly, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Sep 8 or 9, 2010 @ Bedford County, Virginia

958, 6416, 8325,
8410, 8596, 9982,
10034, 10774, 10184,
12240, 12241

David Harrison Radford, Jr.
B Jun 6, 1903 or Jun 6, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Staunton, Virginia
M1 c. 1923
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Staunton, Virginia
M2 1934 @ Jefferson County, West Virginia
Res 1937 & 1939 & Jun 10, 1940 & Jun 20, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M3 Jun 20, 1940 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Cheverly, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Sep 6, 1976, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Baker in 1920 & 1937 & 1939 & 1940; founder of Radford's Bakery; 6' tall, 270 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair; owner and operator of Radford's Restaurant in Rockville, Maryland, Porky Pig Bar-BQ and Oakton Market in Vienna, Virginia; governor of Loyal Order of Moose Lodge 1510; member of 25th Club of The Supreme Lodge of the World, Motgomery Lodge 195 of The Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, Montgomery Chapter 93 of the Order of the Eastern Star, James F. Allen RA Chapter 33, Montgomery Commandery 13 Knights Templar, King Solomon Council 13 R & SM, Winnebago International Travelers)

(1 child in 6th generation)

958, 10034, 12271

(1) Brenda Ilene (Radford) Sargent
B Jul 30, 1941
M c. 1961
Res @ Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Sep 9, 2010 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 10034, 12271

Joseph Graham Sargent
B Feb 26, 1938 or Feb 26, 12939 @ Saltville, Smyth and Washington Counties, Virginia
M c. 1961
Res @ Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Sep 9, 2010 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland
D Dec 4, 2016 @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, buried @ Meadow Branch Cemetery, Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland

(3 children in 7th generation)

958, 12271

(1) Robin Ilene Sargent-Morris
B Oct 8, 1961
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Columbia
D

12271

Herb Sargent-Morris
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Columbia
D

958, 12271

(2) Annette Faye (Sargent) (King) Martin
B Sep 13, 1963
M1
M2
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
D

12271

1st ____ King

12271

2nd Phil Martin
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 12271

(3) Brian Joseph Sargent
B Jun 13, 1969
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Forest Hill
D

12271

Michele (____) Sargent
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Forest Hill
D

958, 6416, 8447, 8912, 8951, 9114, 9982, 10034, 10184, 10774, 10902, 12222, 12272

(8) Harry Wright Smallwood
B Oct 28, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Sep 21, 1946
Res Dec 27, 1966 @ Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
D Dec 26 or 27, 1966 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, buried @ Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed by American Company in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; truck driver in 1966; killed in auto accident)

958, 8447, 8912, 10034, 12272, 12273

Anna Louise (Buhl) Smallwood
B Mar 9, 1926 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1946
Res Apr 29, 2018 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D Apr 29, 2018, buried @ Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia

(Employed at Aileen Inc.; member of Fairview Church of the Brethren, Fraternal Order of the Eagles Auxiliary, and Senior Group of Hillclimbers)

(4 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596

(1) Berry Wayne Smallwood
B Jan 1, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 8, 1968 @ Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1968 @ Linville, Rockingham County, Virginia
D

(Mechanic in 1968)

958, 8596, 8912

Betty Jo (Showmaker) Smallwood
B Apr 14, 1946 Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1968 @ Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1968 @ Linville, Rockingham County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Carrie Ann Smallwood

958, 8596, 8606

(2) Deborah Ann (Smallwood) Ritchie
B Dec 27, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 18, 1969 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
M Aug 3, 1969 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1991 @ New Market, Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Jun 19, 1991 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8606

Robert Franklin Richie
B Jan 19, 1942 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1969 @ Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Aug 3, 1969 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1991 @ New Market, Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Jun 19, 1991 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958

(1) Bruce Noland Ritchie
B Sep 8, 1972
M
D

958

(2) Tony Warren Ritchie
B Jun 16, 1974
M
D

958, 8596, 8606

(3) Sharon Gail (Smallwood) Harris
B Jan 10, 1951 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 6, 1968 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Aug 10, 1968 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 10, 1973 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Oct 13, 1973 @ Lynch Station, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1976 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Div Jun 21, 1976 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Dec 29. 1978 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M3 Dec 29, 1978 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 11957

1st Patrick Vincent Harris
B Apr 26, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 6, 1968 @ Quicksburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1968 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Patrick Vincent Harris II
B Jan 26, 1969
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8606, 11957

(2) Shannon Renee (Harris) (Mullen) Sites
B Apr 6, 1970 @ Virginia or Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Jun 8, 1987 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1987 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1989 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 1989 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Oct 28, 1995 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Clarence Edward Mullen, Jr.
B Jan 9, 1969 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Jun 8, 1987 @ Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1987 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1989 @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 1989 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Roy Tobias Sites
B
M Oct 28, 1995 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd Joseph Lee Gutherie
B Jun 1, 1947 @ Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1973 @ Gladys, Campbell County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1973 @ Lynch Station, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1976 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Jun 1, 1976 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

3rd Garnett Brown Wilkins
B Dec 2, 1943 @ Virginia
M1
Div Dec 17, 1977
Res Dec 28, 1978 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
M2 Dec 29, 1978 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

(4) Jeffrey Alan (Smallwood) Ritchie
B Jul 6, 1964 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

8596

Janet Leigh (Shoemaker) Ritchie
B Mar 5, 1963 @ Maryland
Res Aug 20, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 8912,
8951, 9114, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12222

(9) Garland Berkeley Smallwood
B Jan 22 or 23 or 24, 1922 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Bryans Road, Charles County, Maryland
D Jul 4, 1993, buried @ Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

958, 10184, 10902

Odessa (Stevens) Smallwood
B Jun 28, 1926 or Oct 31, 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ Bryans Road, Charles County, Maryland
D Jun 9, 2009 @ Bryans Road, Charles County, Maryland, buried @ Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Member of Bethel Baptist Church, La Plata, Maryland)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Belinda Carol (Smallwood) (Ludwick) Kennon
B Jun 12, 1948
M1
M2
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland
D

958, 10902

1st James Eric Ludwick
B Aug 31, 1944
M
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Wendy Leigh (Ludwick) Alsup
B Mar 23, 1965
M
D

10184

____ Alsup

958, 10184, 10902

(2) James Eric Ludwick, Jr.
B Nov 18, 1966
M
D

10184, 10902

2nd Richard Kennon
B
M
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 10184, 10902

(2) Berkeley Dalwin Smallwood
B Mar 17, 1951
M
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ White Plains, Charles County, Maryland
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland
D

958, 10184

Connie (Burch) Smallwood
B Sep 28, 1954
M
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Amanda Jo Smallwood
B Mar 11, 1977
M
D

10184, 10902

(2) Wade Smallwood

958, 6416, 8447,
8551, 8596, 8912,
8951, 9114, 9985,
10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

(10) Vivian Eugene "Big" Smallwood
B Mar 3, 1922 or Mar 3, 1923 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Feb 14, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 31, 2005 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 17, 1943; mechanic in 1948; service manager for Murray & Bolling Chevrolet; member of Palestine Baptist Church and Huddleston United Methodist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 10184, 10902

Mary Willie "Teenie" (Mitchell) Smallwood
B Aug 31, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 2018 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 14, 2018 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Employed at Piedmont Label Company; member of Huddleston United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114, 10184, 10902

(1) Kenneth Eugene Smallwood
B Oct 12, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1972 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1972 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 22, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Goode, Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 13, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

958, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10184, 10902

Charlotte June (Gregory) Smallwood
B Sep 17, 1951 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1972 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1972 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 22, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Tiffoni Shae (Smallwood) Wright
B Oct 30, 1976
M
Res Dec 31, 2005 & Jun 14, 2018 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10184, 10902

Jonathan Wright
B
M
Res Dec 31, 2005 & Jun 14, 2018 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) Macie Wright

10902

(2) Colbie Wright

958, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Patricia Ann (Smallwood) (Bennett) Fisher
B Mar 20, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Aug 5, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Jun 14, 2018 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Roger Dale Bennett
B Dec 9, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1977 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Aug 5, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Feb 19, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

10902

2nd Gary Lee Fisher
B
M
Res Jun 14, 2018 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 7908, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8951, 9114, 10184, 10774, 10902, 12222

(11) Alvin Jefferson Smallwood
B Sep 3 or 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on August 15, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, served in Company b, 7th Armored Infantry Battalion, 8th Armored Division, awarded Bronze Star, discharged on June 29, 1946; blacksmith for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1946; radio serviceman in 1949; television serviceman in 1957)

958, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9982, 10184, 10902, 12222

Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood) Johnson
B Oct 21, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 21, 1960 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

(Stenographer in 1949)

See page 86 above for descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 7602,
8410, 8571, 8912,
8951, 8958, 9114,
10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

(12) Berry Crawford Smallwood
B Apr 9 or 10, 1926 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1944 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res 1959 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D Nov 25, 2000, buried @ Maryland Veterans Cemetery, Cheltenham, Prince George's County, Maryland

(6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 14, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, served in World War II, released on December 2, 1946, served in Korean War; mechanic for Rockmount Motor Company in 1959)

958

Helen Elizabeth (Frahme) Smallwood
B Jun 12, 1929
M
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

958

(1) Linda Carol (Smallwood) (Alsop) Jones
B Feb 6, 1951
M1
M2
D

958

1st William Alsop

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) James Tracy Alsop
B Nov 7, 1970
M
D

958

2nd Timothy Jones

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Cynthia Jones
B Nov 7, 1975
M
D

958

(2) David William Smallwood
B Jan 14, 1954
M
D

958, 8912, 8951, 9003, 10902, 11640, 12222, 12243

(13) Frances Pearl (Smallwood) Rumpf
B Nov 14, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 15, 1954 & Jul 19, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 & Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8447, 8551, 9003, 9985, 10034, 10774, 10902, 11640, 12243

Arthur Norman Rumpf
B Mar 14, 1924 @ Joillette, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 @ Locust Gap, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
M Aug 27, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 19, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 2011 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 7" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on September 14, 1942, served as tailgunner and engineer on a B-25 bomber, flew 72 missions over Germany; employed by Greyhound Company for 30 years; member of Seat Pleasant Lodge #218 in District Height, Maryland; Little League Coordinator in Maryland)

(3 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 10902, 12243

(1) Arthur Norman Rumpf II
B Oct 16, 1952
M Sep 18, 1973
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

958

Erlinda (Manese) Rumpf
B
M Sep 18, 1973
D

958, 10034, 10902, 11640, 12243

(2) Connie Marie (Rumpf) Buck
B Jul 19, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

958, 10902, 12243

(3) Douglas Edward Rumpf
B Nov 12, 1961
M
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina
D

10902, 12243

Jen (____) Rumpf
B
M
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina
D

958, 9596, 8912, 8951, 10191, 10902, 12222

(14) Ruby Mildred (Smallwood) Daniel
B c. 1927 or Mar 10, 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8951,
10034, 10191, 10774,
12222

Floyd Richard Daniel
B Feb 9, 1925 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 24 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1943 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1948 @ Alta Vista, Campbell County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 2015 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Jan 28, 2015

(Student in 1943; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943; weaver in 1948; employed at Burlington Industries for 34 years; served in U.S. Army in World War II in 567th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion; employed by Mutual Industries in Pennsylvania; member of Hurt United Methodist Church, White's United Methodist Church, Grit Ruritan Club, and Mason's Campbell Lodge 316)

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10191

(1) Janet Faye (Daniel) (Farris) East
B Nov 11, 1952 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res May 25, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912

1st Garnett Thomas Farris
B Sep 1, 1947 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1979 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Aug 9, 1979 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10191

(1) Jennifer Dawn (Farris) (Knight) Bryant
B Nov 15, 1971 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 3, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 May 30, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Bradley Mahlon Knight
B
M Sep 3, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Tyree Arnett Bryant
B
M May 30, 2009 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10191

2nd Virgil Edward East
B Sep 29, 1955 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res May 25, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10191

(1) Jonathan Edward East
B Jan 26, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Sep 7, 2013 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

6566, 8596, 10191

Tasha Nichol (Wilson) East
B May 24, 1979 @ Matagorda County, Texas
M Sep 7, 2013 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10191

(2) Apryl Lynette (East) Farmer
B Oct 29, 1981 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 16, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 2010 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Benjamin Lewis Farmer
B
M Dec 16, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 2010 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10191

(2) Jane Alice (Daniel) Clay
B Jun 1, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1974 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1974 Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10191

Grover Phillip Clay
B Sep 15, 1951 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1974 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1974 Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10191

(1) Robert Clay

10191

(2) Deborah Clay

958, 8596, 8912, 10191

(3) Richard Thomas Daniel
B Sep 11, 1959 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1988 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Nov 12, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 10191

Andrea Carol (Hall) (Parker) Daniel
B Aug 20, 1962 @ Virginia
M1 Jun 25, 1979 @ Rustburg, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1983 @ Lynch Station, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Aug 10, 1983 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1988 @ Lynchurg, Virginia
M2 Nov 12, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10902, 12222

(15) Arlene Jeanette (Smallwood) Carter
B Aug 9, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1947
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jul 19, 2006 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia

958, 6416, 7602, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9020, 10774, 12222

Leon Buford Carter
B Jul 14, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1947
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Mar 24, 2005 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

(Employed by Blue Ride Rayon Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 125 punds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II)

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Donald Leon Carter
B Apr 12, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M1 Dec 30, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Fort Dix, New Jersey
Div Dec 13, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Feb 18, 1972
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Carpet installer in 1967)

958, 8596, 8606

1st Carole (Whitehurst) Carter
B c. 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 13, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Jennifer Lynette Carter
B Aug 8, 1971
M
D

958

2nd Carol (Branstetler) Carter
B
M Feb 18, 1972
D

958, 8596, 8606

(2) Rebecca Ann (arter) Wood
B Jul 3, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1973 @ Chesapeake, Virginia

Div Feb 21, 1973 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

David Richard Wood
B Jun 29, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1973 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Feb 21, 1973 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8912

(3) Shirley Jean Carter
B Jun 14, 1959 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10184, 10902, 12222

(16) Paul "Jack" Zaylon or Zayland Smallwood
B Jul 28, 1933 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1954 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1954 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
Res @ Pomfret, Charles County, Maryland
D Apr 9, 1976, buried @ Trinity Memorial Gardens, Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland

(Laborer in weaving mill in 1954)

958, 8596, 8912, 12222

Lula Jean (Tuck) Smallwood
B Mar 6, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Sep 25, 1954 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1954 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8912

(1) Susan Dianne (Smallwood) (Garner) Brown
B Jan 20, 1956 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1
M2
D

958

1st Donald Garner

958

No descendants

958

2nd Steven Brown

(2 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958

(1) Paul Lloyd Brown
B Aug 11, 1975
M
D

958

(2) Robert Steven Brown
B Aug 31, 1977
M
D

958, 8912

(2) Paula Jean (Smallwood) Hurlburt
B Mar 5, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 22, 1974
D

958

Barry Edward Hurlburt
B
M Aug 22, 1974
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Derek Edward Hurlburt
B Feb 4, 1975
M
D

958

(2) Nickie Leah Hurlburt
B Nov 18, 1977
M
D

958

(3) Vicki Lynn Smallwood
B Jun 5, 1961
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8912,
9985, 10902, 12222

(17) Edith Rebecca (Smallwood) Witt
B Aug 10, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1955 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1955 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 & Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 27, 2017, buried @ Quaker Baptist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Fork, Bedford County, Virginia

(Telegraph operator for Western Union in 1955; hoe health administrator at Bedford Memorial Hospital; member of Bedford Baptist Church)

958, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985. 10034,
10184, 10902, 12222

James Bennett Witt
B May 1, 1934 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Oct 8, 1955 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1955 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 2014 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 12, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Quaker Baptist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Fork, Bedford County, Virginia

(Calendar operator for Rubatex in 1955; employee of Bedford County Public Service Authority; member of Bedford Baptist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8912, 10902

(1) James Bennett Witt, Jr.
B Nov 15, 1956 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Mar 17, 1981
Res Jun 14, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 26, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

1st Sandra Kay (Mullens) Witt
B Sep 12, 1957 @ Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

2nd Michele Amy (Schwartz) Witt
B Nov 6, 1956 @ New Jersey
Res Jun 14, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 26, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Wendall Allen Witt
B Jun 19, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 26, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Susan Marie (Thurman) Witt
B Jun 18, 1959 @ Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 26, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 2235,
4101, 5465,
6691, 7657,
8410, 8447,
8492, 8577,
8596, 9114,
9985, 10185,
11950, 12222

(2) Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge
B Apr 23, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1919 & Jan 19, 1920 & 1921 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1958 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Jun 3, 1958 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

958, 3035,
3642, 4191,
6691, 7657,
8410, 8447,
8455, 8491,
8492, 8577,
8596, 9114,
9985, 10185,
10774, 11950,
12222

Alvin Elmore or Elmo Wooldridge
B Jul 15 or 18, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Buckingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Buckingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Appomattox County, Virginia
M1 c. 1907
Res 1907 & 1908 & 1909 & Apr 18, 1910 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 Feb 11, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1919 & Jan 19, 1920 & 1921 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 12, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Twin: farm laborer in 1900; employed at Hughes Buggy Company in 1907; mill operator in 1908; employed at Hughes Buggy Company in 1908 and as a painter in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; clerk in 1919; proprietor of grocery store in 1920; mill operator in 1921; employed at Lynchburg Hosiery Mill Company as foreman in 1928 and machine operator in 1929 & 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1948)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 136 & 138 & 139 & 141)

958, 4101, 6416,
7596, 8447, 8551,
8577, 8596, 8912,
8951, 8958, 9016,
9114, 10184, 10774

(1) Oscar Elmore or Elmo Wooldridge
B May 15, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1941 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1989 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 8, 1989 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Employed by C. G. Burton in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 136 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 18, 1941, released on January 25, 1946; farmer in 1946; appointed U.S. Postmaster for Huddleston, Virginia, on July 10, 1961)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8447, 8596,
8951, 10184, 12222

Dorothy Kathryn (Mitchell) Wooldridge
B Apr 26, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8912

(1) Wanda Lee (Wooldridge) Mayberry
B Dec 10, 1948 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1972 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

Steven Zane Mayberry
B May 3, 1950 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1972 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

(2) Rita Gay (Wooldridge) Turner
B Sep 10, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1973 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

Billy Wayne Turner
B Jun 13, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1973 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 4101, 6416,
7596, 8410, 8596,
8912, 9985, 11950,
12222

(2) Eula Mae (Wooldridge) Laughon
B Nov 5, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Campbell County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1943 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1943 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1951 & 1955 & 1957 & 1959 & Mar 20, 2004 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Jun 16, 2010 @ Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, buried @ Catawba Memorial Park, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina

(Rayon worker in 1943; member of Highland Baptisst Church)

958, 6416, 8401,
8551, 8596, 8930,
8951, 8958, 9985,
10187, 10774, 11950

Lloyd Alvin Laughon
B May 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1943 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1943 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1951 & 1955 & 1957 & 1959 & Jun 30, 1986 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Jun 30, 1986 @ Catawba County, North Carolina

(Farm hand in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 127 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 2, 1941, promoted to Technical Sergeant, released on December 26, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 121 pounds in 1941; foreman at Hickory D & W Company in 1951; machinist at Longview Yarns Company in 1955 & 1957 & 1959)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 9985, 11950, 11957

(1) Lloyd Wayne Laughon
B Dec 12, 1947
M Jun 28, 1969
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

958, 9985, 11950

Linda Faye (Beal) Laughon
B Jun 3, 1948
M Jun 28, 1969
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958, 11957

(1) Heather Denyse Laughon
B Sep 25, 1974 @ Catawba County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 9985, 11950, 11957

(2) Wade Alvin Laughon
B May 8, 1960 @ Catawba County, North Carolina
M
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

9985, 11950

Karen (____) Laughon
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

958, 4101, 6416, 7596, 8410, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9985, 10187, 10774, 10902, 11950, 12222

(3) William Rucker Wooldridge
B Sep 12, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Campbell County, Virginia or Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1949 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
M Feb 5, 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1959 & Mar 20, 2004 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Mar 20, 2004 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina

(Discharged veteran of U.S. Navy in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1946; yarn dyer in 1949; vice-president of Longview Yarns in 1959; president of Longview Yarns; member of Highland Baptist Church)

958, 8410, 8596, 11950

Irene Jeanette (Vassar) Wooldridge
B Aug 25, 1926 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1949 @ Gladys, Campbell County, Virginia
M Feb 5, 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1959 @ Hickory, Catawba County, north Carolina
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

958

(1) Diane Lynn (Wooldridge) Kerr
B May 14, 1951
M May 6, 1972
D

958

Eugene Edward Kerr II
B Aug 8, 1947
M May 6, 1972
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Kevin Scott Kerr
B May 31, 1976
M
D

958

(2) Nancy Jean Wooldridge
B May 29, 1957
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 4101, 6416,
8447, 8596, 8606,
9985, 11193, 11950,
12222

(4) Lawson "Pete" Odell Wooldridge
B Aug 23, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jan 29 or 30, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1986 or Aug 26, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 5, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 2004 & Jul 7, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 7, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed at Valley Rich Dairy from 1971 to 1999)

958, 8596, 8606

1st Mary Ellen (Hatcher) Wooldridge
B Aug 24, 1938 or Aug 24, 1939 @ Virginia
M Jan 29, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
11193

(1) Sandra Ann (Wooldridge) (Furham) McGhee
B Mar 29, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 30, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Salem, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8606

1st Steven Peck Furham
B Mar 17, 1958 or Mar 17, 1959 @ Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 11193

2nd Tracy Donald McGhee
B Jan 4, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

(2) Sarah Alice (Wooldridge) (Linkous) Pepin
B Jun 23, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jan 16, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 27, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Colts Neck, Monmouth County, New Jersey
D

8596, 8606

1st Gene Norwood Linkous
B Apr 20, 1959 @ Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 27, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

11193

2nd ____ Pepin

958, 8596, 11193

(3) Steven Wayne Wooldridge
B Jun 27, 1965 @ North Carolina
Res Oct 22, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

Sabrina Lynn (Harmen) (Folden) Wooldridge
B Jul 27, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 14, 1979 @ Salem, Virginia
M1 Mar 30, 1979 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 21, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Oct 22, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

8596, 11193

2nd Rita Lou (Lineberry) (Bowman) (Nicely) Wooldridge
B Nov 18, 1947 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
M1
M2
Div Nov 18, 1987
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Dec 5, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

958, 2235,
5465, 6416,
6691, 8447,
8930, 9982,
10218, 10221,
10774, 10902,
11696, 12275

(3) William Crawford Wright
B Jul 22, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
Res Aug 24, 1918 & May 7, 1919 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1920 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 May 17, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 & 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res Oct 9, 1965 & Aug 31 1966 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D Aug 31, 1966 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemtery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; lumberman in 1920; meat products salesman in 1930; beverage salesman in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 215 puonds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; newspaper circulation manager in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235,
5465, 8447,
8930, 10184

1st Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright
B Dec 11, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
D May 7, 1919 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Died from puerperal eclamsia in childbirth)

(1 child in 5th generation)

958, 6416, 8912,
8930, 8551, 8951,
8958, 9114, 10242,
10745, 10774, 10902,
11696, 12275

(1) William Nichols Wright
B May 7, 1919 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res 1955 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
Res 1956 @ Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D Feb 1, 1972 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Meat cutter in retail grocery in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 123 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 10, 1942, released on January 16, 1946; employed by Anchorage Asphalt Company)

958, 6416, 9114,
10242, 10745, 10902,
12276

Margaret E. (Roberts) (Wright) Lundheim
B Sep 1 or 3, 1916 or c. 1918 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 30, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Maryland
M1
Res 1956 @ Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
Res Feb 1, 1972 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
M2
D Dec 6, 1993 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Typist for the Works Progress Administration in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

958, 10242, 10745, 10902, 11696

(1) Richard "Ricky" Nichols Wright
B May 25, 1951 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1956 @ Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
Adopted out
M
Res Feb 1, 1972 & Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Scuba diver; worked on North Slope; cook for Italian restaurant; engineering technology degree from Anchorage Community College; employed as a CAD drafter by Adams, Morganthaler & Company; network specialist for U.S. Army Corps of Engineers; ramper for United Parcel Service)

10242, 11696

Lorri (____) Wright
B
M
Res Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10242

(1) Erik Wright
B
Res Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
M
D

958, 6416, 8447, 9982, 10218, 10221, 10902, 12275

2nd Francess Jones (Burnette) Wright
B Feb 20, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1920 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 17, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Aug 30, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Seamstress in dress making in 1940; seamstress for department store in 1983)

(1 child in 5th generation)

958, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985, 10218,
10439, 10902, 12275

(1) Margaret Virginia (Wright) (Ford) Guthrie
B Jun 9, 1921 or Jun 9, 1922 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M1 Jun 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2 Aug 24, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @
D Aug 29, 2012 @ Chesterfield, Virginia

(Telephone operator in 1940)

10439, 10774

1st James Bosley Ford
B May 31, 1917 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Jun 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

(5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

958, 8596, 8912,
10439, 10774, 12275

2nd James Luther Guthrie
B Aug 18 or 19, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Aug 24, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D 1972

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 10137, 10902

(1) Linda Leah (Guthrie) Brunson
B Nov 28, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 29, 1967 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1967 @ Falls Church, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1977 @ Dallas, Texas
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Teacher in 1967)

8596, 10137, 10902

Stephen Heier Brunson
B c. 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 29, 1967 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1967 @ Falls Church, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1977 @ Dallas, Texas
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Keith Brunson

958, 8596, 8606, 10902

(2) James Luther Guthrie, Jr.
B Feb 24, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 27, 1970 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M1 Dec 20, 1970 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Apr 9, 1977
Res Oct 29, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Oct 25, 1980 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1999 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

(Doctor in 1983)

8596, 8606

1st Susan Louise (Bell) (Guthrie) Miller
B Apr 14, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 27, 1970 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1970 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 14, 1982 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M2 May 22, 1982 @ Fairfax, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

No descendants

8596, 8606

2nd Jeanne Marie (____) Guthrie
B Dec 11, 1946 @ West Virginia
M1
M2 Apr 9, 1977
Res Oct 29, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
D

No descendants

10902, 8596, 8606

3rd Karen Marie (Myrick) (Colgate) Guthrie
B Apr 9, 1951 @ New Jersey
Res May 29, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 6, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 26, 1975 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Oct 25, 1980 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1999 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Thomas James Guthrie
B May 9, 1983 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 5465,
6416, 8410,
8577, 9114,
10184, 10218,
10439, 10774,
10902, 11193,
12275, 12277

(4) Berry Thurman Wright
B c. 1902 or Feb 9, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1923 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Oct 9, 1965 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Butcher in 1928; secretary of Keane-Loffler Inc. wholesale meat in 1930 & 1931; salesman of wholesale meats for Witt & Mirman in 1940; 6' tall, 198 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by District Grocer Stores; founder of Wright Beef Company; employed by American Meat Company; member of Elks Lodge 15)

958, 6416,
8070, 8410,
8957, 9004,
9114, 10218,
10439, 10774,
12275, 12277

Rosa Catherine "Kay" (France) (Wright) Allan
B Sep 30, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 26 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M1 Oct 15, 1923 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
M2
Res @ Clarksburg, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Aug 31, 1987 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Philanthropic Educational Organization Sisterhood)

(2 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8951,
9114, 10218, 10774,
10902, 12275, 12277

(1) Berry Thurman Wright, Jr.
B Aug 15, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1940 @ Avondale, Prince George's County, Maryland
M Oct 21, 1949
Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
D Jun 23, 1997 @ Braddock Heights, Frederick County, Maryland, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Student in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 107 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; offset printer for Vitro Corporation in Rockville, Maryland; member of Frederick Seventh Day Adventist Church)

958, 12277

Margaret Jane (Francis) Wright
B Dec 14, 1928
M Oct 21, 1949
D Aug 12, 1987 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Employed by McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, Washington, D.C.)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 12277

(1) Berry Thurman Wright III
B Jan 9, 1955
M None
D Dec 5, 1972 @ Dickerson, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Killed by an Amtrak train)

958, 8951, 12277

(2) Jack Brazzier Wright
B Jan 5, 1956
M
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8951, 12277

Robin S. (____) Wright
B
M
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8951, 12277

(1) Jason B. Wright
B
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
M
D

8951, 12277

(2) Schelly Wright
B
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
M
D

958, 6416, 9114,
10218, 10439, 10774,
10902, 12275, 12277

(2) Jack Clifford Wright
B c. 1927 or Feb 16, 1928 @ Takoma Park, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1946 @ Avondale, Prince George's County, Maryland
M1 Nov 9 or 18, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland
M2 Sep 28, 1973
D Feb 15, 1988, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Member of the Merchant Marine in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9114, 9531, 12275

1st Peggy Page (Dougan) Wright
B Oct 12, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Nov 9 or 18, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
D May 1, 2004, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(2 children in 6th generation)

958

(1) Constance Ann Wright
B Oct 11, 1949
M
D

958

(2) Dan L. Wright
B
Adopted
M
D

958

2nd Rebecca (Monroe) Wright
B
M Sep 28, 1973
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

958

(1) Jaquelee Rose Wright
B Oct 6, 1974
M
D

958, 5465,
8447, 8571,
8577, 10218,
10774, 10902,
12275

(5) Harry Odell Wright
B Jul 18, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 13, 1959 @ Barnaby Village, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Apr 13, 1959 @ Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, buried @ Washington National Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Butcher in meat market in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; salesman for American Meat Company in 1959)

8447, 10774,
10902, 12275

Julia Estelle (____) Wright
B c. 1907 @ New Jersey
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 13, 1959 @ Barnaby Village, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

(Waitress in restaurant in 1940)

(6) Oscar Wright
B May 1859 or Aug 21, 1859 or Sep 9, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & 1880 & Dec 15, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1892 & Dec 2, 1892 & Jun 1900 & April 15, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 20, 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1927)

N-70, N-74, N-76: D.B. 59/24 & D.B. 65/417 & D.B. 68/458 & D.B. 70/538 & D.B. 71/73 & D.B. 73/50 & D.B. 73/583 & D.B. 71/45 & D.B. 73/593 & D.B. 74/66 & D.B. 76/427 & D.B. 77/350, N-77: W.B. 23/532 & W.B. 32/225, N-78: Ct.O.B. 17/331, N-80, N-92: Vol 32/29, 197, 336, 593, 862, 958, 1016, 1127: File 2740 & File 6379, 1756, 2235, 2263, 3471, 5465, 8447, 8930, 10184

Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright
B Feb 20, 1868 or c. 1869 or 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 15, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 26, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 26, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

N-76: D.B. 71/73 & D.B. 74/66 & D.B. 76/427 & D.B. 77/350, 593, 958, 1016, 1127: File 6379, 2235, 2263, 3471, 5465, 8447, 8930, 8951, 10184, 12222

(Farm laborer in 1880)

(1 child in 4th generation)

(1) ____ Wright
B Dec 2, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Adopted
M
D Dec 30, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia

N-74, N-80, 958

(4) Alsup or Alsop Wright
B c. 1818 or 1820 or 1821 or 1823 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1842 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res 1845 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Jan 7, 1846 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res 1846 & 1847 & 1848 & 1849 & Sep 4, 1850 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Apr 30, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M3 Jun 30, 1872 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1876 & Jun 22, 1880 & 1889 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D after 1889 & before Jun 14, 1900

(Blacksmith in 1850 & 1860 & 1867 & 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1889)

N-55, N-120: D.B. 28/504, 593, 1567, 2106, 2540, 2594, 2630, 2756, 3151, 3808, 5565, 7450, 7538, 8447, 8455, 8610, 9114, 10185

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1st Catharine (Deel) Wright — 1567, 2594, 2630, 3808, 5565, 7538, 8610
B c. 1825 or 1826 @ Virginia
M Jan 7, 1846 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1850 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D after c. 1864 & before Apr 30, 1867

(8 children in 3rd generation at pages 155 & 156 & 182 & 183)

2594, 2630, 2756 (1) Mary A. Wright
B c. 1847 or 1848 or 1849 @ Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1850 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

2630 (2) James Wright
B c. 1850 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2630 (3) Sarah Wright
B c. 1852 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2756 (4) John H. Wright
B c. 1854 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2756, 3151, 3808

(5) Samuel L. Wright
B c. 1857 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Jan 15, 1878 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D before Aug 15, 1887

(Farmer in 1880)

3151, 3570, 3808, 4944, 6704, 6705, 8447, 12227

Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell
B Aug 8, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 January 15, 1878 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M2 Aug 15, 1887 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Feb 20, 1945 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1945 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia

(2 children in 4th generation at pages 156 & 182)

2936, 3151, 3570, 4944, 6416, 6691, 7451, 7452, 7453, 7454, 7538, 8610, 8912, 9054, 9663, 9982, 10185, 10440, 10676, 11697, 12283

(1) James Alsup Wright
B Jan 12, 1878 or Feb 12, 1879 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1900 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Div before Jan 7, 1920
Possibly res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Sweetwater County, Wyoming
M2
Res 1942 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
D Oct 20, 1963 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana, buried @ Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

(Day laborer in sawmill in 1900; carpenter in 1910 & 1911; tall, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; possibly carpenter or canning in 1918; possibly foreman at canning factory in 1920; carpenter in oil and gas company in 1930; self

employed in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired carpenter in 1963; killed when hit by a car on a highway)

4944, 6691,
7451, 7455,
8410, 8912,
9054, 9622,
9982, 10185,
10440, 10676,
11087, 11120,
12281, 12282,
12283

1st Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry
B c. 1882 @ Botetourt County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1900 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Div before Jan 7, 1920
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Sep 28, 1921 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
M2 Sep 28, 1921 @ Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1935 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 1937 @ Marion County, Oregon
M3 Oct 13, 1937 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Feb 10, 1944 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Sep 18, 1951 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
D Oct 13, 1951 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon

(Farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 158 & 161 & 163 & 172 & 178)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4944, 6416, 7404,
7451, 8958, 9054,
9114, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10635, 10676,
12036, 12284, 12287

(1) Samuel Hawthorne Wright
B May 23, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Mar 3, 1923 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
M1 Mar 3, 1923 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Oct 6, 1926 & Mar 14, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
M2 Nov 10, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Dec 2, 1928 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Oct 13, 1951 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res @ Cottonwood, Shasta County, California
D Jul 21, 1988 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Cottonwood Cemetery, Cottonwood, Shasta County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 26, 1920, released on November 26, 1921; truck driver in 1923 & 1926; millwright in 1928; manager of lumber yard in 1930; manager Terry Lumber Company in 1940)

9663, 9982, 9998,
10635, 10676, 12286

1st Opal Levina (McDowell) Wright
B Mar 12, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Gibson County, Indiana
Res Mar 3, 1923 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
M Mar 3, 1923 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Oct 6, 1926 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
D Mar 14, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

(High school student in 1920; office worker in 1923)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10774, 11242, 12036, 12284, 12287

(1) Clarence "Charley" Coleman Wright
B Jun 25, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res 1943 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Nov 11, 1997 @ Hudson, Pasco County, Florida
M
D Sep 5, 2014 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California

(Employed by White Tower in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1943)

9982, 9998, 10774, 12036, 12284, 12287

(2) Jack Wayne Wright
B Oct 26, 1925 or Oct 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1945 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M
D before Nov 11, 1997

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 15, 1942, discharged before Nov 19, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945)

9054, 9114, 9982, 9998, 11218, 12036, 12284, 12287

2nd Anna Alice(Grissom) Wright
B Apr 1, 1907 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
M Nov 10, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Dec 2, 1928 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Cottonwood, Shasta County, California
Res 1992 @ Idaho
D Nov 11, 1997 @ Burley, Cassia County, Idaho, buried @ Cottonwood Cemetery, Cottonwood, Shasta County, California

(Member of Baptist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9998, 12036, 12284, 12287

(1) Mary Margaret (Wright) (Gillespie) Bailey
B Dec 2, 1928 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
M1 before Apr 1949
M2 before Oct 15, 1976
Res Nov 11, 1997 @ Burley, Cassia County, Idaho
D

9114

1st ____ Gillespie
B
M before Apr 1949
D

91154, 12287

____ Bailey
B
M before Oct 15, 1976
D

6416, 7404, 9054, 9114, 9982, 12284, 12287

(2) George W. Wright
B Sep 5, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Nov 29, 1950 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Nov 29, 1950 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res @ Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California
D Apr 29, 1994 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Car hop in 1950)

9054

Bernadine (Gates) Wright
B Aug 29, 1930 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illnois
Res Nov 29, 1950 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Nov 29, 1950 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
D

(Mill worker in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4944, 6416, 7451,
7455, 8410, 9663,
9982, 10440, 11120,
12283, 12288, 12291

(2) Luther Lee Wright
B Nov 6, 1904 or 1905 or c. 1906 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
M Jun 12, 1926 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
Res 1946 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 1951 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Res Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 & 1971 & 1974 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Aug 28, 1980 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon

(Worker in rubber factory in 1930; Social Security Number 310-14-0964; truck driver in 1940; owner and operator of Alcoa Aluminum Company of Salem, Oregon in 1971 & 9174)

6416, 7455, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10440,
11120, 12283, 12288,
12290, 12291

Violet M. "Sadie" (Tisdale) Wright
B Jul 3, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 @ Pike County, Indiana
Res @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jun 12, 1926 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
Res 1946 & 1971 & 1974 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1980 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
Res 1985 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D Aug 25, 2000 @ Chico, Butte County, California, buried @ City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon

(Employed by Goodyear Company in Akron, Ohio)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9982, 11080, 10886, 12288, 12291

(1) Martha Jean (Wright) Perlow
B May 29, 1926 or c. 1928 @ Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
M Sep 3, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 25, 2000 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D

8410, 9982, 10774, 11080

Frank Perlow
B May 3, 1927 @ Bush, Williamson County, Illinois
Res Aug 1, 1946 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Sep 3, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D

(Discharged from U.S. Navy before August 1, 1946; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; laborer for Stauffer Chemical Company in 1960)

8410, 9982, 10886, 10950, 11080, 12288, 12291

(2) Betty Jane (Wright) Nicholson
B Aug 10, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
M Oct 20, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa, California
Res Jan 9, 1982 & Aug 28, 1986 & Aug 25, 2000 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 28, 2018 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California

8410, 9016, 9982, 10399, 10950, 11080, 12036, 12037

Myron Hill "Bud" Nicholson
B Jan 23, 1924 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & 1941 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
M Oct 20, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 14, 1949 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Jan 9, 1982 & Aug 28, 1986 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D Nov 16, 2017 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer in 1941; member of U.S. Navy in World War II serving on the U.S.S. Enterprise from April 30, 1942, through December 31, 1943, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class and then to Fireman 2nd Class; laborer at Kewanee Machinery in 1946; appointed postmaster of Aumsville, Oregon, on December 14, 1949; carpenter for San Francisco Railway in 1960)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Joseph Nicholson
B
M Jan 9, 1982 @ Soquel, Santa Cruze County, California
D

9982

Dorothy Ann (Melendy) Nicholson
B
M Jan 9, 1982 @ Soquel, Santa Cruze County, California
D

4944, 6416, 7451, 7455, 8410, 8912, 9054, 9114, 9982, 11120, 12282, 12293

(3) Mary Kathleen "Kay" (Wright) Mollet
B c. 1906 or Mar 12, 1907 @ Salem, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Mar 17, 1923 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M Mar 17, 1923 @ Vancouver, Clarke County, Washington
Res 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Feb 10, 1944 & Oct 13, 1951 & Oct 13, 1956 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jan 27, 1959 @ Aumsville, Oregon
Res Oct 20, 1963 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1970 & Aug 28, 1986 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1993 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D Aug 13, 1996 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

7455, 8410, 9054,
9982, 10421, 10774,
11120, 12282, 12292,
12293

Ralph Ernest Mollet
B Apr 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Wagner, Charles Mix County, South Dakota
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Mar 17, 1923 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M Mar 17, 1923 @ Vancouver, Clarke County, Washington
Res 1928 & 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 13, 1956 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1974 & 1975 & Nov 17, 1979 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Nov 17, 1979 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1923 & 1930; driver in 1934; filling station mechanic in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 po9unds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1974)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 164 & 167 & 170 & 172)

6416, 7455, 9054, 9982,
10774, 11120, 12282, 12283,
12293

(1) Ralph Lee Mollet
B May 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res May 6, 1944 & Jan 25, 1945 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M Jan 25, 1945 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Mar 11, 1973 & Nov 17, 1979 & Aug 13, 1996 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
D Jun 15, 2007 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; derved in U.S. Army in World War II)

9054, 9982, 11120, 12283

Thelma E. (Carsner) Mollet
B Feb 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jan 25, 1945 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
M Jan 25, 1945 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Mar 11, 1973 & Jan 30, 1989 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
D Oct 13, 2014 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 7th generation)

9054, 9982, 11120, 12283

(1) Mary Ann (Mollet) Moses
B Feb 17, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jan 15, 1965 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M Jan 15, 1965 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1999 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 2014 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
D

9054, 11120

Paul J. Moses
B Nov 28, 1947 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 15, 1965 @ Turner, Marion County, Oregon
M Jan 15, 1965 @ Clark County, Washington
D

(Student in 1965)

6416, 7455, 9114, 9982,
11080, 11120, 12283

(2) Shirley Jean (Mollet) Jones
B Nov 22, 1947 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Mar 8, 1984 @ Marion County, Oregon
D Jun 16, 1999 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

7455, 11080, 11120, 12283

Gary Jones
B
M Mar 8, 1984 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

9982, 11080, 11120, 12283

(3) Janet (Mollet) Jackson
B
M Aug 10, 1968 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1999 & Oct 13, 2014 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11080, 11120

Elmer "Rusty" Jackson
B
M Aug 10, 1968 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

7441, 9982, 10653, 11120, 11778, 12283

(4) Dolores May (Mollet) (Cain) Lang
B c. 1950
M1
Div Nov 22, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon
M2 Aug 24, 1976 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Dec 20, 1975 & Jun 16, 1999 & Oct 13, 2014 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D

11120, 11778

1st Marvin Cain
B
M
Div Nov 22, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

7441, 11120

2nd Clarence Irvin "Bud" Lang
B
M Aug 24, 1976 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

9982, 11080, 11120, 12283

(5) Donna (Mollet) Harrington
B
M Nov 23, 1974 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 20, 1975 & Jun 16, 1999 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 2014 @ Keizer, Marion County, Oregon
D

11080, 11120

Alvin Harrington
B
M Nov 23, 1974 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11080, 11120, 12283

(6) Kathleen (Mollet) Jackson
B
M Feb 8, 1975 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 20, 1975 & Jun 16, 1999 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 2014 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
D

11080, 11120

Jerry Jackson
B
M Feb 8, 1975 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

11120, 12283

(7) Debra (Mollet) Jarnagin
B
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1999 & Oct 13, 2014 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon
M
D

11120

Dan Jarnagin

9982, 11120

(8) Rose Marie Mollet
B Oct 6, 1959 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M None
D Dec 20, 1975 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(Killed in a car crash)

9982, 11080, 12282, 12283, 12293

(2) Betty Lou (Mollet) Rebo
B c. 1931 @ Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon
M Aug 1, 1947 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Mar 11, 1973 & Nov 17, 1979 & Sep 18, 1982 & Feb 19, 1983 & Jan 30, 1989 & Aug 13, 1996 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D

6416, 7455, 8958, 9114,
9982, 10399, 10774, 11080,
11486, 12283, 12294, 12295

Wayne Alvis Rebo
B Mar 14, 1926 @ Comertown, Sheridan County, Montana
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sheridan County, Montana
Res 1936 & Apr 17, 1940 & May 27, 1946 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Aug 1, 1947 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Mar 11, 1973 & Sep 18, 1982 & Feb 19, 1983 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D Apr 7, 2004 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 13, 1944, served on U.S.S. Clearfield Attack Transport, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, honorably discharged on May 18, 1946; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; logger in 1947; member of Aumsville Volunteer Fire Department; member of Fire Board from 1976 to 1997; Aumsville City Councilman)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11080, 12283

(1) Loraine (Rebo) Gravel
B
Res Mar 21, 1963 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Mar 18, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

11080, 12283

Eugene Gravel
B
M Mar 18, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

9982, 11080, 12283

(2) Michele Dawn (Rebo) (Costa) Ratliff
B
Res Mar 21, 1963 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Feb 19, 1983 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M2 Apr 29, 1989 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D

(Teaching assistant at Fairview Hospital and Training Center in 1983)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11080

1st Donald Raymond Costa
B
M1
M2 Feb 19, 1983 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D

(Instructor at Merritt Davis College of Business in 1983)

11080, 12283

2nd Daniel Ratliff
B
M Apr 29, 1989 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Matthew William Ratliff
B Oct 9, 1989
M None
D Sep 10, 2005

9982

(2) Brianna Ratliff

9982

(3) Zachary Ratliff

9982, 11080, 12283

(3) Russell Wayne Rebo
B
Res Mar 21, 1963 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Sep 18, 1982 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D

(Telecommunications lineman in 1982)

9982, 11080

Karla Jean (Giedd) Rebo
B
M Sep 18, 1982 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

(Job service representative with Oregon State Employment Division in 1982)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11778,
11080, 11120, 12282, 12293

(3) Monte Ray Mollet
B May 16, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Sublimity , Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon
M1 Oct 13, 1956 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1956 to 1970 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Div Dec 7, 1970 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1970 to 1971 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M2 Feb 13, 1971 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon
Res Mar 11, 1973 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Nov 17, 1979 @ Cedar Creek, Bastrop County, Texas
Res 1986 & Jan 30, 1989 @ Forestville, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Jan 30, 1989 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(Heavy equipment mechanic for Burnup and Sims in Austin, Texas, until 1981)

9982, 11178

1st Elizabeth Louise (Stuhr) Mollet
B
M Oct 13, 1956 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon
Div Dec 7, 1970 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

(6 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Marty Mollet

9982

(2) Morey Mollet
B
Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(3) Margo (Mollet) Standley
B
M
Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
D

9982

____ Standley

9982

(4) Maria (Mollet) Drake
B
M
Res Jan 20, 1989 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

9982

____ Drake

9982

(5) Greg Mollet
B
Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

9982

(6) Jackie (Mollet) Horst
B
M
Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

9982

____ Horst

9982, 11080, 11120

2nd Patricia J. (Hannon) Mollet
B 1940
M Feb 13, 1971 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon
D 1998, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(4) Sally Ann (Mollet) Curry
B
M
Res Mar 11, 1973 & Jan 30, 1989 & Aug 13, 1996 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

9982

Richard "Ned" Curry
B
M
Res Mar 11, 1973 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Douglas Curry

9982

(2) Glenn Curry

9982

(3) Sheryl Curry

9982

(4) Diane Kay Curry
B c. Feb 1966
M None
D Jun 1, 1966, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

4944, 6416, 7451, 7455, 9114. 9982, 10774, 11080, 11697, 12282, 12283, 12297, 12298

(4) James Ralph Wright
B Apr 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Jun 29, 1936 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 13, 1951 & Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 & Jul 24, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon
Res Aug 13, 1996 & Apr 23, 2002 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Jun 15, 2003 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Zena Cemetery, Spring Valley, Polk County, Oregon

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; laborer at wood sawing in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; building contractor; carpenter)

6416, 7455, 9114,
9734, 9982, 10774,
11080, 12283, 12296,
12297, 12298

Elsie Evelyn (Working) Wright
B Mar 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Oregon
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Oregon
M Jun 29, 1936 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 24, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Mar 27, 2008 @ Polk County, Oregon, buried @ Zena Cemetery, Spring Valley, Polk County, Oregon

(Secretary)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10745, 10902, 11080, 11697,
12283, 12297

(1) Harold James Wright
B Jul 16, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Oct 15, 1956 @ Marion County, Oregon
Div
M2 c. 1978
Res c. 1981 @ Alaska
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D Jun 14, 2007 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Fort Richardson National Cemetery, Fort Richardson, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Served 4 years in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Corporal; served in U.S. Army for 26 years, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer 3, served as Medi-Vac Pilot in Vietnam War, awarded 2 Bronze Stars and 21 Air Medals)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985,
10902, 11080, 11157,
12229

1st Joya or Joyce Ann (Windecker) Wright
B Jun 14, 1939 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Oct 15, 1956 @ Marion County, Oregon
Div
Res @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Nov 30, 2005 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairvalley Cemetery, Woods County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902, 11697

(1) James David Wright
B
Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Oklahoma City, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 23, 2007 @ Oklahoma
M
D

11697

Sandra "Sandi" (Johnston) Wright

(Ancestry member moose128)

10902

(2) Robert Wright
B
M
Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 23, 2007 @ Oklahoma
D

10902

Sherry (____) Wright
B
M
Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(3) William Wright
B
Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 23, 2007 @ Oklahoma
M
D

9982, 10902, 12283

2nd Nedra or Nadra (____) (Hawkins) Wright
B
M1
M2 c. 1978
Res c. 1981 @ Alaska
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Alaina Wright
B
Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Alaska
M
D

8828, 9923, 9982, 11508,
12283, 12297

(2) Larry Lee Wright
B Mar 13, 1939 @ Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Div Jun 17, 1981 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Sep 28, 2017, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Private First Class in U.S. Marine Corps)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8828, 11508

Grace C. (Williamson) Wright
B
M 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Div Jun 17, 1981 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10137,
10992, 11080, 11193, 12283

(3) Linda Colleen (Wright) (Stenson) Westfall
B Jun 2, 1944 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Jul 25, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Sep 8, 1992 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 before Jan 23, 1998
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Savage, Scott County, Minnesota
D Nov 6, 2001 @ Savage, Scott County, Minnesota

6416, 9114, 9582, 9982,
11005, 11080, 11193, 12300

1st James Chris Stenson
B Oct 16, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M1 Jul 25, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Sep 8, 1992 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Aug 16, 1999 @ Collin County, Texas
Res May 18, 2005 @ The Villages, Sumter County, Florida
D May 18, 2005 @ The Villages, Sumter County, Florida

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps from 1960 to 1964; employed by Digital Computer Company for 31 years)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11193, 12283

(1) Sean Stenson
B
M
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11193, 12283

Linda (____) Stenson
B
M
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982, 11193, 12283

(1) Sydney Stenson
B
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
M
D

11193

(2) Samuel Stenson
B
Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina
M
D

9982, 11193, 12283

(2) Melissa Stenson
B
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Plano, Collin County, Texas
Res May 18, 2005 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M
D

9114, 9982, 10992, 12283

2nd Russ Westfall
B
M1
M2 before Jan 23, 1998
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Savage, Scott County, Minnesota
D

6416, 7451, 7455,
8410, 8912, 9054,
9982, 10774, 10902,
11120, 12283, 12287,
12297

(5) Charles Wilson Wright
B Oct 26, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1934 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Aug 28, 1934 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1945 & Sep 18, 1951 & Oct 13, 1951 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1952 & Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1964 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res 1976 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 13, 1996 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Apr 23, 2002 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; laborer in 1934; accountant for State Unemployment Commission in 1940; employed by Minden Brothers Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; owned a sawmill in Aumsville, Oregon; employed by Oregon State University Housing Department until 1975)

6416, 8410, 9054,
9114, 9982. 10774,
10902, 11120, 12283,
12297

Helen Levita (Halford) Wright
B Nov 2, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1934 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Aug 28, 1934 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1945 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1952 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1964 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res 1976 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Feb 18, 2005 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

(Graduate of business school; secretary for Civil Works Administration in 1934; stenographer for county clerk in 1940; bookkeeper for City of Salem for 15 years and for City of Corvallis for 10 years)

(3 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7437, 9982, 10653, 10902,
11080, 11120, 12283, 12297

(1) Gerry Donald Wright
B Aug 29, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1957 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 23, 2002 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M1 Sep 14, 1957 @ Marion County, Oregon
M2 Dec 21, 1982 @ Orange County, California
M3
D Dec 27, 2013, buried @ Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

9982, 11080

1st Janet Phyllis (Bellin) Wright
B c. 1937
M Sep 14, 1957 @ Marion County, Oregon
D c. May 30, 2014

7437

2nd Sharron L. (Heppel) (Strow) Wright
B
M1
M2 Dec 21, 1982 @ Orange County, California
D

10902, 11120

3rd Unni V. (Iverson) Wright

9982, 9985, 10157, 10902,
11080, 12283, 12297

(2) Levita Charlene (Wright) Dahlman
B May 26, 1939 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Jun 2, 1956 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 & May 31, 1991 & Apr 23, 2002 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington

(Employed by Montgomery Ward Company for 18 years and as department manager in 1991; member of Roadrunners Extension Homemaker's Club and Southwest Washington Mineralogical Society)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9985, 10902, 11080

Larry E. Dahlman
B Jan 8, 1934 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1956 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 & May 31, 1991 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Mar 8, 2010 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington

(Served in U.S. Navy; master mechanic at Wyerhaueser Lumber Company in 1991; member of Southern Washington Mineralogical Society)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982, 9985, 10902

(1) Rebecca S. (Dahlman) Davis
B Oct 17, 1957 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

10902

____ Davis
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

(2) Jeffrey R. Dahlman
B Dec 14, 1958 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

Jana (____) Dahlman
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9985, 10902

(3) Larry C. Dahlman
B Dec 12, 1959 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

Linda (____) Dahlman
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

(4) Jennifer L. (Dahlman) Barker
B
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Kent, King County, Washington
M
D

9982

Robert Barker

9982, 9985, 10902, 12283

(3) Judy Ann (Wright) Greiner
B
M Jun 12, 1966 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res May 31, 1991 & Apr 23, 2002 & Oct 12, 2014 @ Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

(Office specialist for Clackamas County Extension Service in 1991)

9982, 9985, 10902, 12283

David Walter Greiner
B
M Jun 12, 1966 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res May 31, 1991 @ Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

(Electrician in 1991)

(3 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (1) Melanie Greiner

9982 (2) Chelsea Greiner

9982 (3) Matthew Greiner

7452, 9663, 9982 2nd Mary Jane "Mamie" (Edmonds) (Barnett) Wright
B Aug 14, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Indiana
M1 c. 1896
M2
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Sweetwater County, Wyoming
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
D Jan 27, 1959 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana, buried @ Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

2936, 3570 (2) Lulu or Loulia F. Wright
B Dec 24, 1880 or c. 1891 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M
D

2630 (6) Josephus Wright (daughter)
B c. 1859 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2756, 3151, 12278 (7) Nancy C. Wright
B c. 1859 or 1860 or 1861 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M None
D Sep 1879 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(Died from consumption)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2756, 3151 (8) Martin J. Wright
B c. 1864 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

(Farmhand in 1880)

2nd Elizabeth (Martin) Wright — 2756, 3808, 4898, 7538, 8610
B c. 1832 or 1834 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D Sep 6, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(1 child in 3rd generation)

2756 (1) Thomas L. Wright
B c. 1869 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

3rd Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright — 3151, 3808, 5628, 6834, 7538, 8447, 8455, 8610, 9114, 10185, 12279
B Aug 1835 or c. 1836 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Jun 30, 1872 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1876 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D Oct 13, 1910

(3 children in 3rd generation at pages 183 & 184 & 188)

3151, 5628 (1) Nicholas H. Wright
B c. 1873 or Sep 1874 @ Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2936, 3151, 5628, 6424, 6425, 6691, 8410, 8447, 8455, 8565, 8596, 9114

(2) Edward Burl Wright
B Mar 16, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Big Tunnel, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & 1938 & Nov 9, 1939 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Nov 9, 1939 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Foreman of signal department of the Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; signal fitter for railroad in 1920; signal foreman for railroad in 1930 & 1938 & 1939; retired in 1939)

6424, 6425, 6691, 6834, 8410, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12223

Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright
B c. 1877 or 1878 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1938 & Nov 9, 1939 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1970 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Feb 4, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 184 & 185 & 188)

6424, 6425, 6834, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8565, 10774, 10902, 12223

(1) Harriet "Hattie" Shirley (Wright) Fluke
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Christiansburg, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Jul 23, 1940 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1945 @ Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 28, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Dipper in retail candy store in 1940; saleswoman at Natalie Shoppe in 1942 & 1945; member of Vinton Baptist Church; reitred from Miller & Rhoads)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3564, 4943,
6416, 6424,
6425, 6691,
7908, 8410,
8447, 8565,
8596, 8912,
9114, 10774,
10902, 12223

Philip Paul Bliss Fluke
B c. 1895 or Feb 25, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 23, 1940 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 27, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1945 & Apr 29, 1962 @ Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia
D Apr 29, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Manufacturer of labels for canned food for Virginia Canners Exchange in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; enlisted on September 2, 1918, as a Private in U.S. Army, served in Company K, 29th Engineers, honorably discharged on December 18, 1918; pressman in printer's office in 1920; printer in printing company in 1930; foreman in printing company in 1940; lithographer in 1940; assistant manager of Bedford Piedmont Label Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942; employee of Piedmont Labeling in 1945; foreman of lithography division of label & lithography company in 1962)

10902

No descendants

6416, 6424,
6425, 8410,
8565, 9114,
9982, 10902,
12227

(2) Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield
B Oct 29 or 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 21, 1986 & Nov 4, 1994 & Jan 7, 2002 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida
D Jan 7, 2002 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Saleswoman in 1931)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6705,
7065, 8410,
8565, 9982,
10774, 11582,
12227

John M. "Jack" Horsfield
B Aug 12, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Colne, Lancaster County, England
Emigrated 1910 to U.S.
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Valrico, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Jun 21, 1986 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida
D Jun 21, 1986 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Pattern maker for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1930 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & 1940; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice, Florida)

(2 children in 5th generation)

9982, 12227

(1) Ronald William Horsfield
B c. 1936 @ Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 4, 1994 & Jan 7, 2002 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Student at Hanover College in 1959)

9982

Diane (Dodds) Horsfield
B
M Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 4, 1994 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Student at Hanover College in 1959)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (1) James Horsfield
B
Res Jan 7, 2002 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M
D

9982 (2) Scott Horsfield
B
M Jun 11, 1988 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Nov 4, 1994 & Jan 7, 2002 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

9982 Jennifer Lynn (Green) Horsfield
B
M Jun 11, 1988 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Nov 4, 1994 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Graduate of Purdue University; employed by J. J. Scott Inc. in 1988)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Jill Blair Horsfield
B
Res Nov 4, 1994 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M
D

9982 (2) Molly Dodds Horsfield
B Nov 4, 1994 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
M
D

9982 (2) Anne (Horsfield) Lambrecht
B
M
Res Jan 7, 2002 @ Nokomis, Sarasota County, Florida
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 ____ Lambrecht

6424, 6425, 8410, 8565, 10902
(3) Alton Nicholas Wright
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Virginia
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1934 & 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M None
D 1938, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

3151, 5628, 6704, 6705, 6834, 7855, 8410, 8447, 8455, 8912, 9114, 10185, 10774, 12227
(3) Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder
B Jun 17, 1877 or Jul 17, 1877 or Jul 1878 or c. 1881 @ Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Feb 26, 1913 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1916 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 10, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

6704, 6705, 7855, 8410, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10185, 11582, 12227
Jacob "Jake" William Sowder
B Nov 5, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Alleghany Springs, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 Feb 26, 1913 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1916 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 10, 1946 & Jun 7, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 8, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jan 5, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Signal construction in 1916; signal fitter for steam railroad in 1930; assistant signalman for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1934; signalman for steam railroad in 1940; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1949)

(1 child in 4th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6704, 6705, 8410, 8596, 8912, 9114, 9982, 10187, 10774, 10902, 12227, 12280

(1) Jake William Sowder, Jr.
B Mar 22, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Wasena, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1953 & Mar 14, 1965 & Feb 20, 1966 & Feb 18, 1967 & Nov 22, 1992 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
D Nov 22, 1992 @ Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, buried @ Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

(Employed as learner at S. H. Kress & Company in 1939; trainer(?) in retail variety store in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; manager of S. H. Kress Company in 1950; Efird's Department Store manager)

8410, 8596, 9982, 10902, 12227, 12280

Virginia "Ginny" Doris (Anderson) Sowder
B c. 1918 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
Res Mar 14, 1965 & Feb 20, 1966 & Feb 18, 1967 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
D Apr 24, 2002, buried @ Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

(2 children in 5th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Barbara Rae (Sowder) Freeze
B
M Mar 14, 1965 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Res 1966 to Feb 7, 1968 @ London, England
D

9982, 10902

David J. Freeze
B
M Mar 14, 1965 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
D

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force in 1966 stationed in England)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902 (2) Virginia Ann (Sowder) Collins
B
M Feb 19, 1967 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Res 1967 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(Employed by Central Piedmont Industries in Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1967)

9982 Steven Elliott Collins
B
M Feb 19, 1967 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Res 1967 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(Attended North Carolina State University and University of North Carolina; employed by Western Electric in Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1967)

(5) Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter — 2531, 2643, 2768, 2783, 3196, 7538, 8447, 8610
B c. 1823 or 1828 @ Virginia
M probably before 1842
Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Joel C. Carter — 2531, 2643, 2768, 2783, 3196, 4103, 7538, 8447, 8610
B c. 1812 or 1814 or 1819 @ Virginia
Res 1839 & 1840 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M probably before 1842
Res 1842 & 1843 & 1844 & 1845 & 1846 & 1847 & 1848 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1850; farmer in 1855; laborer in 1858; farmer in 1860; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880)

(8 children in 3rd generation at pages 191 & 198 & 311 & 312)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2531, 2643, 2768, 3196, 4103, 4943, 8447

(1) John Harvey Carter
B c. 1842 or 1844 or 1845 or 1847 @ Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & May 7, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D Aug 27, 1914 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farm hand in 1880)

2531, 2643, 2768, 2799, 3196, 6693

(2) Leonia A. or Viola Agnes (Carter) Holloway or Hollaway
B c. 1846 or 1847 or 1849 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Aug 5, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 6, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

N-51, 1323, 2643, 2799, 3038

John Henry Holloway or Hollaway
B c. 1815 or 1816 or 1820 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1
Res Dec 3, 1850 & Sep 1, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Aug 6, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D before Jan 22, 1920

(Laborer in 1850; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880)

2643, 2768, 3196, 3564, 4103, 4943, 8447

(3) Sarah Cathrine Carter
B c. 1852 or 1854 or Feb 1855 or 1856 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M None
D Apr 8, 1918, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Servant in 1900; washer working out in 1910)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3196, 8447

John Campbell
B @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M None
D

(1 child in 4th generation)

3196, 3564,
4943, 6691,
8410, 8447,
8596, 9114

(1) Rosser Lee Carter
B Jun 13, 1873 or Mar 1875 or c. 1880 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div before Apr 21, 1930
D Feb 17, 1938 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; carpenter in 1926 & 1927 & 1928)

3534, 6691,
6692, 6693,
6694, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 9114,
10185, 10774

Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter
B c. 1888 or Dec 14, 1889 or Oct 1890 or c. 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Jan 23, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jul 22, 1913 & Feb 21, 1915 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div before Apr 21, 1930
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1966 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jan 15, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Laundress for private family in 1920; laundress in 1930)

(2 and possibly 3 children in 5th generation at pages 193 & 195 & 197)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6692, 6693,
8447, 9114, 10632,
10774, 12301, 12302,
12303

(1) Dora Cristine (Carter) Carter
B Dec 14, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
D May 13, 1986 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

1326, 2643, 6416,
6692, 6693, 8447,
8912, 9114, 10632,
10774, 12301, 12303

William Benjamin Franklin Carter
B Apr 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1992, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 10632,
12302, 12303

(1) Francis "Frank" Dillon Carter
B Sep 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
M
Res @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 3 or 17, 1996 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 9, 1943, released on November 14, 1947; carpenter in construction business)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10632

____ (____) Carter
B
M
D before Jan 3, 1996

8596, 8912, 12302, 12303

(2) Margaret Virginia (Carter) (Taylor) Embrey
B Oct 17, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Rapidan, Orange County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1949 @ Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia
M1 Apr 23, 1949 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1979 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M2 Aug 11, 1979 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1949)

8596

1st Charles P. Taylor
B c. 1921 @ Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1949 @ Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia
M Apr 23, 1949 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
D Jul 31, 1965

(Gas station attendant in 1949)

8596

2nd Newman B. Embrey, Jr.
B Oct 26, 1934 @ Virginia
M1
Div May 2, 1966
Res Aug 6, 1979 @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
M2 Aug 11, 1979 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

12302

(3) William Carter
B c. 1933 @ Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12302

(4) Theada Carter
B c. 1936 @ Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
M
D

6693, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10774, 12304

(2) Claude Woodrow Carter
B Jun 10, 1913 or Jul 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1998, buried @ Holly Memorial Gardens, Hollymead, Albemarle County, Virginia

(5' 5" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; planing mill employee in 1941)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12304, 12305

Mary Catherine (Miller) Carter
B Aug 23, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res @ Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia
D Jun 29, 1999 @ Charlottesville, Virginia, buried @ Holly Memorial Gardens, Hollymead, Albemarle County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation)

8596

(1) Clarence Junior Carter
B c. 1940 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M May 15, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D

(Knitter for Gordonsville Industries in 1964)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

Judith Lynn (Seale) Carter
B c. 1947 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res May 14, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M May 15, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1964)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 8606

(1) Lisa Lynn (Carter) (Gilmore) Powell
B Dec 15, 1964 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Oct 15, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Div Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1988 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Robert Dwayne Gilmore
B May 5, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Div Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596

2nd Kevin Duane Powell
B Jun 24, 1966 @ Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M Jun 18, 1988 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

(2) Paul William Carter
B Aug 23, 1945 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1968 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1968 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Janet Sue (Foster) (Dillon) Carter
B May 17, 1947 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1965 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Sep 10, 1965 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1967 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Div Dec 22, 1967 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1968 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1968 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

(Typist in 1965; secretary in 1967)

8596

(3) Dora Christine Carter
B May 20, 1955 @ Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1973 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1973 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Thomas Allen Mallory
B Feb 21, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1973 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1973 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

6416, 6693, 7855,
8447, 8596, 8912

(3) Possibly Mary Haynes (Carter) Jamison
B Feb 21, 1915 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 11, 1940 @ New Castle, Craig County, Virginia
D Jun 19, 2010 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Member of Patterson Memorial Grace Brethren Church, employed by Hollins College)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596

John "Johnnie" William Jamison
B Jul 16, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1940 @ Hollins, Botetourt County, Virginia
M May 11, 1940 @ New Castle, Craig County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; dairy farmer; employed by Dominion Bank; charter member of Hollins Volunteer Fire Department and Rescue Squad; charter member of Hollins Lions Club; charter member and first president of Roanoke County Farm Bureau; member of Patterson Memorial Grace Brethren Church)

7855

No descendants

2643, 1768, 3196, 3564, 4103, 4943, 6424, 6691, 8447, 8912, 12237

(4) William Washington Carter
B May 12, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 or 1858 or May 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1881 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D Feb 22, 1921 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1889 & 1900; farm laborer in 1910; farm hand in 1920; died from injuries suffered when accidentally hit by an auto)

2643, 2783, 8447, 8912, 12237

Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter
B c. 1862 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1881 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D before Jun 22, 1900

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 198 & 200 & 267 & 276 & 296 & 310)

6691, 6698, 7453, 8447, 8483, 9114, 12223

(1) William Martin Carter
B Apr 9, 1881 or Apr 9, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1885 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kyle, McDowell County, West Virginia
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1959 @ Wirtz or Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 28, 1959 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Red Valley Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

(Coal miner for Lynchburg CRO in 1918; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; coal miner in 1920; laborer in 1930; laborer at odd jobs in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; carpenter)

3534, 6692,
6698, 8447,
8483, 9114

Etha or Either or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter
B Oct 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 or Feb 4, 1899 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Feb 17, 1934 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Feb 17, 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Franklin County, Virginia

(4 children in 5th generation)

6698, 8912

(1) Howard W. Carter
B Dec 30, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

6698

(2) William Carter
B c. 1926 @ Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

6698, 8447, 8912,
9003, 9114, 10774

(3) Walter Lee Carter, Sr.
B Apr 14, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Oct 23, 1978 @ Bladensburg, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Oct 23, 1978 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Employed at Safeway in 1946; 5' 3" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; laboratory technician for milk producers)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9003 Virginia Rita (Garner) Carter
B c. 1931
M Jun 20, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8447 (1) Sharon (Carter) Carmichael

8447 ____ Carmichael

8912, 8447 (4) Thomas Jefferson Carter
B Feb 13, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 4, 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Roanoke County, Virginia

3534, 6416, 6692, 6693, 6694, 8410, 8447, 8565, 12223 (2) Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador
B Mar 22, 1884 or Mar 22, 1885 or Mar 1890 or c. 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 None
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1941 & 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1971 @ Salem, Virginia
D Sep 29, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Moutain View Cemetery, Vinton, Franklin County, Virginia

(Servant in 1910)

6692 1st ____ ____
B
M None
D

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 201 & 223 & 255 & 256 & 260)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6692, 6693,
6694, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8828, 9001,
10774, 12223

(1) William Robert Carter
B Feb 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 & 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 22, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Laborer in saw mill in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; school ground project carpenter in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; self employed carpenter)

6694, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8828, 9001,
10774, 10902, 12223

Gladys Elizabeth (Owen) (Carter) Mattox
B May 9, 1909 or May 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Virginia or Indiana
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1954 & Aug 2, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Dec 9, 1997, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 201 & 202 & 204 & 212 & 213 & 215 & 218 & 220)

6010, 6416, 6694, 8447,
8912, 8958, 9114, 10774,
12223

(1) William Robert Carter, Jr.
B May 24, 1927 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 & 1945 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
Res @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Apr 10, 1992 @ Salem, Virginia

(5' 6" tall, 111 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 23, 1945, released on December 4, 1945)

6010, 8447

Mary T. (Ball) Carter

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 8912

(1) William Robert Carter III
B Jun 19, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ Selmer, McNairy County, Tennessee
M Aug 25, 1986 @ McNairy County, Tennessee
D

6010

Mary Emma (Brown) Carter
B Mar 4, 1967
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ Selmer, McNairy County, Tennessee
M Aug 25, 1986 @ McNairy County, Tennessee
D

6416, 6694, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8606, 8912,
9114, 12223

(2) George Edward Carter
B Apr 1, 1929 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1966 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Apr 26, 1975 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employee of Peoples Cold Store in 1948; member of U.S. Navy in 1950; machine operator at Kays Ice Cream of Roanoke in 1952 & 1954; driver for Mason & Dixon Lines in 1958; warehouseman for General Motor Lines in 1966; worked as tree surgeon; killed by gunshot wound to the chest at hands of estranged wife)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8820, 9114

1st Barbara Ann (Switzer) (Carter) Carter
B Feb 16, 1932 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 & Oct 24, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
Res May 6, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D May 6, 1991 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Franklin County, Virginia

(Salesgirl at Kay's Ice Cream store in 1948; waitress in Town and Ranch Restaurant in 1966; waitress and hostess in steak house in 1991)

6416, 8596, 8912

2nd Naomi Joan (Boone) (Powers) (Carter) Hite
B Jun 25, 1933 @ Washington County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1949 @ Konnarock, Washington County, Virginia
M1 Apr 15, 1949 @ Konnarock, Washington County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Apr 26, 1975 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1980 @ Max Meadows, Wythe County, Virginia
M3 Mar 29, 1980 @ Max Meadows, Wythe County, Virginia
D Sep 22, 2012

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447, 8596,
8606, 9001, 10902, 12223

(3) Mary Elizabeth (Carter) (Graybill) (Weeks) (Bishop) Hartman
B Aug 17, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 1, 1951 @ York County, South Carolina
Res Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Jun 20, 1968 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Jun 25, 1975 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1977 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M4 Nov 1, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1985 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 19, 1985 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Waitress at Top Hat restaurant in 1966)

6416, 7065, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9090, 9114, 9736,
10774, 12162, 12308

1st Gene Albert Graybill
B c. 1926 or Oct 31, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1946 & Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Nov 21, 1949 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1951 @ State Penitentiary, Richmond, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Sep 20, 1954 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Apr 29, 1971 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M4 Apr 29, 1972 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1974 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 19, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M5 Jan 2, 1976 @ Volusia County, Florida
Div Jan 17, 1977 @ Volusia County, Florida
M6
Res @ Volusia County, Florida
D Aug 6, 1996 @ Deland, Volusia County, Florida

(Member of U.S. Army, discharged in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 151 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; student in 1947; truck driver in 1949; imprisoned for felony in 1951; employed in construction work in 1954; employed by Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home of Deland, Florida)

6416, 8596, 8912, 8958,
8606, 9001, 9114, 10774,
10902

2nd Marvin Cooper Weeks
B Aug 2 or 7, 1926 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia or Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 Dec 1, 1951 @ York County, South Carolina
Res Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 1973 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 30, 2004, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employed at Owen Fire Apparatus Company; 5' 7" tall, 134 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 4, 1944, served as Military

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Policeman, released on December 2, 1946; employed by General Electric on November 17, 1966, and for 30 years; member of Charity Baptist Church)

(7 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9736, 10902

(1) Marion Rose (Weeks) (Thomasson) (Rash) Leverette
B Sep 21, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1968 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Oct 5, 1968 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jun 23, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Oct 16, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1982
Res Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jul 12, 1991 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st James Alfred Thomasson
B Jul 14, 1949 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1968 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Oct 5, 1968 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1970 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jun 23, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1970 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 8, 1970 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jul 8, 1996 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 11193

2nd Roger Lee or Leonard Rash
B Aug 3, 1947 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Apr 2, 1965 @ Salem, Virginia
M1 Apr 2, 1965 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jul 23, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1968 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Oct `10, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Aug 25, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M3 Oct 16, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1982
M4 Jun 12, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Apr 1, 1987 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jan 1, 2016 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employee of Valleydale Packers, Inc. in 1965; production worker at Rowe Furniture Company in 1968; fireman in 1970)

6010, 8596, 9736

3rd Bert Lewis Leverette
B Sep 20, 1957 @ Washington
M1 Aug 19, 1977 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
M2 May 25, 1979 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jul 12, 1991 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Allen Wayne Weeks
B Sep 16, 1952 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

Linda Darlene (Graybill) Weeks
B Dec 1, 1951 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(3) Richard Lee Weeks
B Aug 5, 1954 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Mar 7, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 28, 1995 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Feb 8, 1996 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Julia Darlene (Parker) Weeks
B Mar 25, 1954 @ Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 28, 1995 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Rebecca Sue (Huffman) (Weeks) Basham
B Dec 4, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Feb 8, 1996 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 5, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 2012 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 11193

(4) Anita Louise (Weeks) Henley
B Apr 28, 1958 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1991 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 20, 2014

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

Walter Eugene Henley
B Dec 12, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1991 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ashley Henley

10902

(2) Jason Henley

10902

(3) Tonya (Henley) Jewell

10902

____ Jewell

10902

(4) Wendy (Henley) Messenger

10902

____ Messenger

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(5) Sandra Elaine (Weeks) Dillon
B Sep 8, 1959 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 24, 1981 @ Roanoke City, virginia
Res Sep 16, 1987 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 16, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

James Vinson Dillon
B Oct 21, 1958 @ Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 24, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1987 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Sep 16, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 8606, 10902

(6) Melinda Faye (Weeks) Gorig
B Feb 8, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 31, 2001 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Charles Dennis Gorig
B May 14, 1956 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res May 25, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 May 26, 1979 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 27, 1991 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 31, 2001 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(7) Curtis David Weeks
B Sep 19, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 28, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Carol Sue (Moorman) (Thomasson) Weeks
B Sep 1, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1977 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Feb 5, 1977 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1985 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 14, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 28, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 2010 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 13, 2010, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Employed as secretary and instructor by Burlington Industries; member of Charity Baptist Church)

(3 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (1) Jennifer Weeks

10902 (2) Jeremy Weeks

10902 (3) Amanda (Weeks) Lusk

10902 Eric Lusk

6416, 8447, 8458, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114, 10902

3rd Virgil Allen Bishop
B Sep 5, 1932 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1953 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Aug 18, 1953 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1966 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Sep 21, 1966 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Jun 20, 1968 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Jun 25, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 2004 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Apr 2, 2004 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Army in 1953; mechanic in 1966)

8596, 8606, 8912

4th Millard Earl Hartman, Jr.
B Mar 24, 1943 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jan 13, 1962 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 1, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1989 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia
M3 Apr 22, 1989 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447, 8912,
8596, 8606, 8958, 9114,
10902, 12223

(4) Elmer Richard Carter
B Aug 15, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Jun 4, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 11, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 11, 1965 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res May 23, 1966 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 May 23, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M3
Res Jan 17, 1994 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1994 @ Salem, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 15, 1952, promoted to Chief Petty Officer, served in Korea and Vietnam, served in Virginia Beach Shore Patrol, San Francisco Armed Forces Police Department, and as United States Federal Sky Marshal, released on December 11, 1971)

8606

1st Barbara Nancy (Brannon) Carter
B 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 11, 1965 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Aug 11, 1965 @ Virginia Beach, Virgniia
D

8596 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Isabel Claire (Wilson) (Sledd) (Hall) (Carter) Cannon
B Aug 24, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Sep 4, 1955 @ York County, South Carolina
Div Oct 28, 1957 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 28, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 May 23, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M4 Aug 6, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 10902

(1) Elizabeth Richelle (Carter) Angell
B Sep 14, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Oct 7, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M October 15, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1994 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

8596, 10902

Winston Franklin Angell II
B Sep 15, 1967 @ South Carolina
Res Oct 7, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M October 15, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1994 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

10902

3rd Dolores A. (____) Carter

6416, 6694, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10184, 10902, 12223

(5) Virginia May "Ginny" (Carter) Scott
B Apr 25, 1936 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1940 & Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Sep 7, 2001 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Goodview Baptist Church Cemetery, Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

6416, 7602, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10184, 10902

James Howard "Tootie" Scott
B Dec 23, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 28, 2002 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Goodview Baptist Church Cemetery, Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps in Korean War, captured and prisoner of war, enlisted in U.S. Army on April 1, 1952, promoted to Corporal, released on November 17, 1953)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114, 10184, 10902

(1) Donald Ray Scott
B Dec 20, 1955 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1975 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jun 27, 1975 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 20, 1984 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1984 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 6, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 9, 1992 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Goodview Baptist Church Cemetery, Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8606

1st Marie Rose (Spickard) Scott
B Aug 3, 1952 @ Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1975 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 20, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Ruby Gail (Hines) (Mullins) Scott
B Jan 17, 1959 @ West Virginia
M1
Div May 20, 1982
Res Apr 6, 1984 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 6, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 2001 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 23, 2001 @ Richmond, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) David Mitchell Scott
B Oct 28, 1959 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1978 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Oct 21, 1978 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1981 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jul 9, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 11, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Teresa Eileen (Mooneyham) Scott
B Sep 16, 1961 @ Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1978 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 21, 1978 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1981 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jul 9, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 10902

2nd Bethany Hope (Craft) Scott
B
M Dec 11, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6694, 8596, 8912, 9001, 10902, 12223

(6) John Owen Carter
B Mar 12, 1939 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1940 & Apr 10, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1962 @ Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 2017 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Oct 26, 2017, buried @ Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Navy; salesman in 1962)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10902

Edith Mae "Terry" (Dellinger) Carter
B c. 1943 or Mar 6, 1944 @ Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1962 @ Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio
M Apr 10, 1962 @ Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Apr 7, 2004 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Virginia

(4 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 10902

(1) John Owen Carter, Jr.
B Oct 10, 1962 @ Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 12, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 26, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 2004 & Jul 22, 2011 & Oct 26, 2017 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Melissa Faye (Booth) (Sexton) Carter
B Oct 26, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Apr 11, 1988
Res Nov 10, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 12, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 26, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Daniel David Carter
B
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 2011 & Oct 26, 2017 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

10902

(3) Mark Randall Carter
B
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 2011 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 2017 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8447, 8606, 10268,
10886, 10902, 11193

(4) Dena Marie "Yam Yam" (Carter) Sparks
B Nov 11, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio
M1
Res Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Nov 18, 1988 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Nov 18, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 2004 & Jul 22, 2011 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 22, 2011 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

10902

1st ____ ____

(1 child in 8th generation)

8606, 10902

(1) Dustin Carter
B c. 1983
Res Jul 22, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8606, 10268, 10902

2nd Brook Aldebaron Sparks
B Dec 17, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky
Res Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Div Nov 18, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Truck driver in 1984)

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606, 10902

(1) Brittany Sparks
B c. 1986
Res Jul 22, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M
D

6694, 8565, 8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(7) Dean Thomas Carter
B Nov 13, 1943 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1975 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Div Jan 27, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Carpenter in 1962)

8565, 8596, 8606

Carole Lorraine (Tolley) (Carter) (Ferris) Saul
B Nov 19, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 25, 1979 @ Ladson, Berkeley County, South Carolina
M2 Jun 16, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 23, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Nov 22, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8565, 8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Dean Thomas Carter, Jr.
B Jun 18, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Apr 14, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Nov 20, 2004 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Donna Lynn (Knotts) Carter
B Nov 21, 1965 @ Maryland
M1
Div Nul 11, 1989
Res Apr 13, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Apr 14, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Karen Renee (Saul) Carter
B
M Nov 20, 2004 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8565, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9985

(2) Michael Edward Carter
B Jun 8, 1965 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 2016 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 8, 2016, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Roanoke County, Virginia

8565, 8596, 8912

Tina Marie (Meador) (Hall) Carter
B Dec 11, 1964 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1
Res Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8565 (1) Kathryn (Carter) Ferrell

8565 ____ Ferrell

8565, 8606 (3) Robert A. Carter

8565, 8606 (4) Kathy (Carter) Trent

8565 ____ Trent

8565 (5) Camber Carter

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912, 9985, 10902, 11193 (8) Mildred Myrtelene (Carter) (Cunningham) (Garrison) (Penton) Dickerson
B Apr 10, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1
Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Jan 21, 1961 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res May 17, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 17, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Apr 8, 1968 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1981 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 28, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1989 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M4 Nov 11, 1989 @ Salem, Virginia
Div May 28, 1998 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Un 20, 2000 & Sep 7, 2001 Sep 9, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Sep 9, 2014

(Waitress at Toot's Drive In in 1965)

8828 1st ____ Cunningham

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606, 8828

2nd Herbert Eugene Garrison
B Dec 25, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Jan 21, 1961 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res May 17, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Div May 17, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1965)

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 10902, 11193

3rd Patrick Francis Penton
B Mar 17, 1937 @ Morton, Scott County, Mississippi
Res Apr 8, 1968 @ Salem, Virginia
M3 Apr 8, 1968 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1981 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 28, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Apr 22, 2008 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Steven Randal Penton
B Apr 29, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jan 22, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 2000 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Sep 30, 2006 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Angela Marie (Arbogast) (Penton) Burton
B Nov 24, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jan 22, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Jun 29, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd April Lee (Goodman) Penton
B
M Sep 30, 2006 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7436, 8596

(2) Patricia Alvah (Penton) Jones
B Apr 17, 1969 @ San Diego County, California
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 2000 @ Hawaii
D

8596, 8912

Randolph Thomas Jones, Jr.
B Jun 9, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

10902, 11193

(3) Francis Todd Penton
B Nov 20, 1970 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M
D Jun 20, 2000 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

10902

Vickie L. (____) (____) Penton
B
M1
M2
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (1) Kayla Marie Penton

8596, 8606, 8828, 10902
4th Donald Melvin Dickerson
B Dec 21, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 16, 1963 @ Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 8, 1971 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 24, 1988 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1989 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1989 @ Salem, Virginia
Div May 28, 1998 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Highway construction inspector for Virginia Department of Highways in 1966)

6416, 6692, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8930, 9114, 10774, 12225, 12310
(2) Thelma Mae (Carter) Dillon, also known as Thelma Mae (Meador) Dillon
B Sep 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1990 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Jan 27, 1990 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

6693, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8930, 9114, 10774, 12225, 12310
Samuel Henry Dillon
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Sandy Level, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Jan 26, 1994 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer in feldspar mine in 1930; truck driver in 1934; furniture worker in 1937; farm operator in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(12 children in 6th generation at pages 224 & 232 & 236 & 238 & 240 & 241 & 242 & 244 & 247 & 250 & 252)

6416, 8410, 8596, 8958, 9856, 10187, 10774, 12310, 12313

(1) William Lee Dillon
B Aug 19, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 25, 1955 @ Sutherlin, Halifax County, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1955 @ Danville, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Danville, Virginia
Res @ Blairs, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1987 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Jan 7, 1987 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; textile worker in 1941; 5' 8" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on March 16, 1944, released on April 25, 1944; textile worker in 1955; weaver for Dan River Mills in 1958)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
9114, 9856, 10774, 11957,
12310, 12311, 12313

1st Geneva (Noonkester) (Dillon) (Blackmon) (Rigney) Steele
B Jun 25, 1926 or Jul 1926 or c. 1927 @ Leesburg or Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina or Catawba County, North Carolina
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 6, 1956 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Oct 6, 1956 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 1957 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Oct 26, 1957 @ Danville, Virginia
M3 before Aug 27, 1974
M4
Res Sep 12, 2005 @ Danville, Virginia
D Sep 12, 2005 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Textile worker in 1956 & 1957; member of First Church of the Brethren; employed at Dan River Mills for 30 years)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 9114, 9856

(1) Joe Ann (Dillon) Barker
B Jan 28, 1943 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res 1975 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D May 29, 2006 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Member of Bethel Baptist Church)

8596, 9856

Kyle Odell Barker
B Apr 27, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1960 @ Callands, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2004 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Nov 4, 2004 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Textile worker in 1960; tender frame operator at Dan River Mills for 44 years; member of Bethel Baptist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9856

(1) Tommy Odell Barker
B Sep 6, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1987 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1987 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Nov 1, 2001 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2004 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Mary Ann (Meade) Barker
B Jun 2, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 3, 1987 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Nov 1, 2001 @ Danville, Virginia
D

9856

(2) Kyle Lee Barker
B
Res Nov 4, 2004 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114,
9856, 9982, 10186, 11957

(2) Wiley Lee Dillon, Sr.
B Apr 10, 1944 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
Res 1968 @ detention camp in California
Res @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
D Nov 14, 1998 @ Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, buried @ Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina

(Cook in 1966; imprisoned for grand theft in California in 1968; escaped from California detention camp in June 1968; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1968; arrested in Danville, Virginia, on November 12, 1970, on charges of kidnapping,

robbery, and assault with intent to commit murder on June 27, 1968, in Los Angeles County, California)

8596

Linda Barbara (Kohn) Dillon
B c. 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

11957

(1) Wiley Lee Dillon, Jr.
B 1985 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
M
D

8596, 9856, 12313

(3) Linda Dale (Dillon) (Hankins) Haynes
B c. 1946 or May 16, 1947 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1963 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1963 @ Whitmill, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Feb 1975
Res Jul 28, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
Res May 29, 2006 & Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
D Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia

(Employed at Dan River Mills; employed at Heartline Restaurant for 20 years)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 12313

1st Herman Glenwood Hankins, Sr.
B May 1, 1943 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1963 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1963 @ Whitmill, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1969 @ Fort Bragg, North Carolina
Div Feb 1975
M2 Jul 31, 1979
Res May 4, 1984 @ Danville, Virginia
Div May 4, 1984 @ Danville, Virginia
M3
Div Dec 30, 1992 @ Danville, Virginia
M4 Apr 16, 1993 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(Employed in furniture factory in 1963; Specialist 5th Class in U.S. Army in 1969)

(4 children in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

(1) Debra Kaye (Hankins) (Bond) Parker
B Aug 1, 1964 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jul 2. 1985 @ Phoenix City, Russell County, Alabama
Div Jul 2, 1985 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Apr 16, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8606, 12313

1st Nathan Patrick Bond
B Mar 17, 1963 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1985 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jul 2, 1985 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

2nd Danny Wayne Parker
B Dec 9, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

(2) Tammy Sue (Hankins) (Booth) (Harris) McGee
B Jan 2, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Mar 26, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Apr 1, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Apr 26, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M3
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Pelham, Caswell County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

1st Carlton Van Booth, Jr.
B May 11, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1983 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Mar 5, 1983 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1985 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Nov 1, 1985 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Mar 26, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd James Eric Booth
B
M Apr 1, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Apr 26, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

12313

3rd ____ McGee

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8912, 12313

(3) Herman Glenwood Hankins, Jr.
B Dec 15, 1967 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D

8827, 12313

(4) Tonya Lynn (Hankins) Cassady
B c. 1974
M Mar 5, 1993 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Providence, Caswell County, North Carolina
D

8827, 12313

David Clark Cassady
B c. 1973
M Mar 5, 1993 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
D

8596

2nd Anthony Clinton Haynes
B Apr 8, 1957 @ Virginia
M1
Div Jan 1986
Res Jul 28, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

12313

(1) Melissa Haynes
B
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 9114, 9856, 11957,
12312

2nd Juanita Sue (Stamper) (Jennings) Dillon
B Mar 10, 1933 @ Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 1950 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Dec 24, 1950 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1955 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Jun 7, 1955 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 25, 1955 @ Sutherlin, Halifax County, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1955 @ Danville, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Danville, Virginia
Res @ Blairs, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Mar 1, 2001 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Weaver at Dan River Mills in 1954; textile worker in 1955; weaver for Dan River Mills in 1958)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596

(1) Gary Allen Dillon
B Nov 22, 1961 @ Florida
Res Apr 10, 1981 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1981 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Donna Carol (Gammon) Dillon
B Nov 8, 1963 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1981 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1981 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

6416, 8410, 8447, 8571,
8596, 8912, 8930, 8958,
9114, 10774, 12310

(2) Thomas Irvin Dillon
B c. 1923 or Aug 12, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M c. 1946
Res 1957 & Feb 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Feb 23, 1996 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps on April 16, 1943, released on April 7, 1946)

6416, 6705, 8410, 8571,
8596, 8912, 9114

Edna Vreda (Brown) Dillon
B Mar 26, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1946
Res 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 1, 2002, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

(10 children in 7th generation)

8571, 8912

(1) Thomas Irvin Dillon, Jr.
B Aug 14, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

8571

Hazel (____) Dillon

6416, 8447, 8571, 8912,
11242

(2) Gary Ray Dillon
B Jul 5, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
Res Aug 21, 2008 @ Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland
D Aug 21, 2008 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

8571, 11242

Nancy (____) Dillon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

11242 (1) Sarah D. Dillon

11242 (2) Anna M. (Dillon) McWilliams

11242 Clifton McWilliams

8571, 8596, 8606, 8912 (3) Judy Dianne (Dillon) (Pease) Stump
B Sep 25, 1949 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 7, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Jul 10, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1997 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596 1st ____ Pease

8571, 8596, 8606, 8912 2nd Douglas Eugene Stump
B Aug 4, 1943 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8571, 8596, 8912, 9114 (4) Michael Edward Dillon
B Oct 19, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 26, 2005, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

Brenda Kay (Hudson) (Craighead) (St. Clair) (Reese) Dillon
B Mar 8, 1951 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 29, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 1971 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
Div Mar 16, 1982
Res Aug 21, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Aug 24, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 1987
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8571, 8912

(5) Yvonne (Dillon) Acton
B Oct 26, 1951 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D

8571

Michael Acton

8571, 8596, 8912

(10) Thelma Paulette (Dillon) (McCoy) Loving
B Feb 15, 1953 @ Danville, Virginia
M1
M2 Apr 27, 2002 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ McCoy

8596

2nd William Eugene Loving
B
M Apr 27, 2002 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8571, 8912

(6) Clyde Lee Dillon
B Jan 23, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D before Feb 23, 1996

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596, 8912

(7) Claude Leland Dillon
B Jan 23, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 10, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Sep 25, 2008 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

8596, 8606

Regina Ann (Durant) Dillon
B
M Apr 2, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 10, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8571, 8912,

(8) Samuel Henry Dillon
B Feb 4, 1955 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D Jul 1990, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

8571

(9) Tony Leon Dillon

8571

Debbie (____) Dillon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8565, 8596, 8606, 8912, 8930, 9114, 10774, 12310

(3) Samuel Raymond Dillon
B May 14, 1926 or c. 1927 or 1928 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 & 1944 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 21, 1960 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1963 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M3 Jan 7, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 26, 1985 @ Roanoke City Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Dan River Mills in 1944; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1944; employed in textile industry in 1954; motor operator in 1963; fork lift operator in cement plant in 1985)

8596

1st ____ (____) Dillon
B
M
Div
D

8447, 8596, 8606, 9856

2nd Mabel Lou (Arnold) (Price) Dillon
B Aug 13, 1926 or c. 1927 or 1928 @ Halifax County, Virginia or Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Dec 20 or 22, 1941 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Dec 20 or 22, 1941 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Feb 14, 1953 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Jan 21, 1960 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Dec 15, 2011 @ Danville, Virginia buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed in textile industry in 1953 & 1954 & 1960; employed at Dan River Mills for 47 years)

9856 — No descendants

8596, 8606 — 3rd Shirley Louise (Weeks) (McBride) Dillon
B Jun 12, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jan 7, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 7, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912 — (1) Virginia May (Dillon) Sigmon
B Dec 19, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virigina
Div Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 20, 2007 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912 — Kenneth Newton Sigmon
B Jun 19, 1959 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1982 @ Salem, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virigina
Div Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8821, 8930, 9114, 12310

(4) Claudia Bell (Dillon) (Hubbard) (Jolly) (Clark) Cox
B May 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1950 Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1950 @ Leasburg, Caswell County, North Carolina
M2 Jul 7, 1950 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M3 before Nov 16, 1977
M4 before Dec 1977
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
D May 20, 1995 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 12227

1st James Elvin Hubbard
B Jul 7 or 8, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1943 & Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1950 Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Nov 16, 1950 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 1999 @ Hanover County, Virginia

(Drug store delivery boy in 1940; unemployed in 1943; 5' 7" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; truck driver for Neuhaff in 1945; truck driver in 1950; imprisoned in State penitentiary in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 9985, 12314

2nd Edward "Ned" Jolly
B Jul 20, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Union County, South Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ South Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Union, Union County, South Carolina
Res Jul 7, 1950 @ Leasbrg, Caswell County, North Carolina
M1 Jul 7, 1950 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2
Res @ Montz, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana
Res @ La Place, California
D Dec 26, 2014

(Merchant seaman in 1950; member of Sheet Metal Union)

8447, 9114

____ Clark
B
M before Nov 16, 1977
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8447, 8821, 8912

(1) James Douglas Clark
B Mar 22, 1970 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M
D Apr 20, 1995 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

9114

____ Cox
B
M before Dec 1977
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8571,
8912, 9114, 12308, 12310

(5) Paul Allen Dillon
B Jun 2, 1932 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Res 1954 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2
Res @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Aug 21, 2002, buried @ Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida

(Employed at Mundy Motor Lines in 1954)

6416, 7065, 8401, 8447,
8912, 12315

1st Florence May (Puckett) Dillon
B Mar 28, 1937 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M
Res 1954 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res @ Holly Ill, Volusia County, Florida
D Jul 26, 1986 @ Volusia County, Florida

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8912

(1) Paul Samuel Dillon
B May 17, 1954 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M None
Res Jun 6, 1954 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jun 6, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Troutville, Virginia

8447, 8571, 12308

2nd Eileen L. (____) Dillon
B Sep 13, 1936
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114, 12310

(6) Dorothy Frances (Dillon) (Webb) Horne
B Aug 17, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Sep 29, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1956 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div May 11, 1956 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 before Nov 1958
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
D Jan 10, 1999 @ Henry County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8606, 8820,
8828, 8912, 9114, 10774

1st Robert Edward Webb
B Jan 14, 1929 or Jan 14, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1947 & Sep 28, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1956 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div May 11, 1956 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1956 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M2 May 19, 1956 @ Winston, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Res May 27, 1961 @ Merrifield, Farifax County, Virginia
M3 May 27, 1961 @ Danville, Virginia
M4
Res Sep 27, 1973 @ Alexandria City, Virginia
M5 Sep 29, 1973 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Div Feb 22, 1978 @ Alexandria County, Virginia
D Apr 1978, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1956; served as Private in U.S. Army, discharged in 1947; 5' 4" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1947; crane operator in 1961)

8571, 9114

2nd Jimmy Horne
B
M before Nov 1959
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 10902, 12310

(7) James Edward Dillon
B Mar 31, 1937 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Feb 2, 1963 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
D Feb 8, 1993 @ Martinsville, Virginia buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

8596

Louise Blanche (Bryant) Dillon
B c. 1944 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Feb 2, 1963 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

7855, 8571, 8821, 8912

(8) Harold David Hardy "Smoky" Dillon
B Apr 17, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M c. 1958
Res Sep 8, 2015 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Sep 10, 2018, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

6416, 7855, 8447, 8571,
8912, 9114, 12227

Dreama Ann (Mills) Dillon
B Mar 31, 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 16, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1958
Res Aug 19, 2000 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 2000 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

(Coronary care registered nurse)

(3 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855

(1) David Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7855

Robin (____) Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7855

(2) Anthony Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 @ Manassas, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 2018 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

7855

Alisa (____) Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 @ Manassas, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 2018 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

7855

(3) Jonathan Dillon
B
Res Aug 19, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8912, 9985,
11193

(9) Arnie Gene Dillon
B Sep 2, 1942 @ Danville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Mar 24, 1963 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Jan 9, 1978 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1978 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1980 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Mar 29, 1980 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1990 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 12, 1990 @ Henry County, Virginia
M3 May 10, 1998 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10902

1st Jacqueline (Simmons) (Purdy) Dillon
B May 1, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jul 16, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 12, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1963 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Jan 9, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1978 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina
D Jan 24, 2008 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

(Member of Asheboro Pentecostal Holiness Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9985, 10902, 11193

(1) Billy Gene Dillon, Sr.
B Oct 16, 1961 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1982 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Jul 3, 1982 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 7, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 11, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Jan 1, 2009 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Erma Mae (Brummett) (Dillon) Howell
B Jan 13, 1965 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1982 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Jul 3, 1982 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1983 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 7, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1983 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 2, 1983 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596

2nd Christian Ann (Blankenship) Dillon
B Aug 30, 1966 @ Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1983 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

11193

(1) Billy Gene Dillon, Jr.
B Feb 29, 1984
M None
D Oct 5, 1997

11193

(2) Ashley Dillon

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11193 (3) Eric Dillon

8447, 8820, 11193 (2) Louetta Lynn Dillon
B Sep 28, 1967 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Nov 5, 1967 @ Henry, Franklin County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 5, 1967 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

10902, 11193 (3) Dorothy (Dillon) Ragan
B
M
Res Jan 26, 2008 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Reidsville, North Carolina
Res Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

11193 ____ Ragan

8596, 8606, 8827, 8912, 11508 2nd Barbara Jean (Foley) (Roland) Dillon
B Oct 14, 1950 @ Patrick County, Virginia
M1 Dec 11, 1971 @ Mayodan, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Div Dec 1977 or Sep 18, 1978 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Mar 28, 1980 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina
M2 Mar 29, 1980 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1990 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div May 12, 1990 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8606 No descendants

8596, 9985, 11193 3rd Virginia Margaret (Laws) Dillon
B
M May 10, 1998 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8912, 9985,
10761

(10) Stella Elizabeth (Dillon) (Prater) Emerson
B c. 1942 or Mar 3, 1944 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1959 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Jul 6, 1959 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1979 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 6, 1979 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 1, 1980 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1985 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 31, 1985 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Jul 9, 2011 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia

(Certified Nursing Assistant; Baptist)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8827, 8912,
9114, 9985, 12316

1st Herman Donald Prater
B Sep 10, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Groseclose, Smyth County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1940 @ Smyth County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1959 & 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 6, 1959 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1979 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 6, 1979 @ Henry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 5, 1981 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Jan 15, 1986 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jan 15, 1986 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Jul 30, 2005 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia

(Finishing room operator at Wood Works in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1959; employed at J. J. Southeast as a corrugator operator for 32 years; Baptist)

(5 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8821, 8912

(1) Herman D. Prater, Jr.
B dec 4, 1959 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina
M
D

8821, 8912

(2) Ray S. Prater
B Feb 15, 1961 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
M
D

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(3) Kenneth Lee Prater
B Sep 1, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1979 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 2011 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

8596, 8606

Cynthia Carol (Taylor) Prater
B Jan 21 or 27, 1962 @ Florida
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1979 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(4) Barry Walter Prater
B Mar 17, 1964 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Sep 1, 1984 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res May 2, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 2, 1991 @ Henry County, Virginia
M2 Mar 25, 1995 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Wanda Sue (Cooke) Prater
B Mar 17, 1964 @ Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1984 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1991 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 2, 1991 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Beverley Ann (Stennett) Prater
B
M Mar 25, 1995 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(5) Teresa Dawn (Prater) (Donovant) Wyatt
B Feb 3, 1973 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Mar 8, 1997 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div Sep 18, 2001 @ Henry County, Virginia
M Jun 22, 2005 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Jonathan Lee Donovant
B Mar 5, 1979 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1997 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div Sep 18, 2001 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

2nd Emanuel Eugene Wyatt
B Jun 14, 1967 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1985 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Dec 2, 1985 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1992 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 2005 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Ronald Lee Cannaday
B Jun 5, 1946 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1966 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1966 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1974 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 24, 1974 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 1, 1980 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1985 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div Oct 31, 1985 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1986 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M3 Jan 8, 1986 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

(Employed at Prillaman and Pace in 1966)

8571

3rd Jimmy Emerson

7855, 8571, 8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(11) Quinard Elmer Dillon
B Jul 17, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1965 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Oct 14, 1965 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1971 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1971 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Sharon Lee (Montgomery) (Dillon) McBride
B Apr 22, 1952 @ Galax, Grayson County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1965 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Oct 14, 1965 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1971 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1974 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 3, 1974 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1990 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 12, 1990 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8820, 8912

(1) Karen Renee or Rena Dillon
B Sep 19, 1965 or Sep 19, 1966 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M None
D Jul 13, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

7855, 8571, 8596

2nd Brenda Kay (Sheppard) (Nester) Dillon
B Oct 17, 1946 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1967 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 May 6, 1967 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 2018 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8571, 8596, 8821, 8912, 9985, 10034, 10902

(12) Marvin Dale Dillon
B Sep 3, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1973 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1973 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 2011 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 2015 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Sep 8, 2015 @ Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Army and National Guard; employed at J & J Southeast Container Company; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 8596, 8821, 8912, 10761, 10902

Janice Marie (Atkins) (Alverson) Dillon
B Oct 19, 1949 @ Danville, Virginia
M1
Res Dec 13, 1973 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 15, 1973 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Feb 8, 2008 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Feb 8, 2008 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

(Employed at Fieldcrest Mills)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8821, 10902

(1) Shannon (Dillon) Compton
B
M
Res Feb 8, 2008 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 2015 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D

8821, 10902

____ Compton

8821, 10902

(2) Dale Dillon, Jr.
B
Res Sep 8, 2008 & Sep 8, 2015 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596, 8606, 8821, 8912, 9114

(13) Jolly May (Dillon) (Agee) (Brewer) Dillon
B Apr 19, 1951 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1967 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Sep 8, 1967 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
D May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia

(Graduate of Patrick Henry Community College; Certified Nursing Assistant for 34 years)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Larry Thomas Agee
B Oct 29, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1967 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 8, 1967 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D

(Furniture worker in 1967)

(4 children in 7th generation)

8447, 8821, 8912, 12225

(1) Tracy Gene Agee
B Nov 20, 1968 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M None
D Feb 26, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8821, 8912

(2) Todd Brian Agee
B Nov 20, 1968 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8596

Cheryl Michele (McKean) Agee
B
M Nov 30, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8821

(3) Henry Agee
B
Res May 20, 2005 @ Horsepasture, Henry County, Virginia
M
D

8821, 8912

(4) Bruce Hamilton Agee
B Jun 8, 1970 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M
D

6416, 6566, 8571, 8596,
8821, 8958, 9985

2nd Robert George Brewer
B Jul 13, 1950 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M1
Res Jun 16, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M3
Res @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Feb 17, 2010 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 18, 1968, promoted to Private First Class, served in Vietnam War, released on November 5, 1971)

6692, 6693, 7453,
8410, 8447, 8565,
10185, 12223

(3) Pauline Agnes (Carter) Austin, later known as Pauline Agnes (Meador) Austin
B Dec 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 2, 1933 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1953 & 1958 & Mar 27, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1979 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

3565, 6424, 6691,
6703, 7453, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8912,
9114, 10185, 12223,
12317

Harry Olen Austin
B Dec 5, 1878 @ Port Republic, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1
Res 1902 & 1904 & 1908 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
Res 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 & 1916 & 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1919 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1923 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1931 & 1932 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Sep 2, 1933 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 17, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

(Laborer in 1900; laborer for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1902 & 1904; crane man for railroad in 1910; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1912; crane operator on steam shovel in 1913; engineer in 1913 & 1914; crane operator in 1915 & 1916 & 1917; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad as a machinist helper in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; engineer in 1918; helper in 1919; laborer in railroad shop in 1920; machinist helper in railroad shop in 1923 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1940; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1942; 6' tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; machinist for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1955)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6693, 8410,
8596, 8606, 8848,
9114, 10774, 12223,
12318

(4) James "Jimmie" M. Carter, later known as James M. Meador
B Sep 10, 1912 or 1913 or 1917 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 & 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1960 & Sep 18, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div Sep 18, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia
D Apr 22, 1990 @ Cobb County, Georgia, buried @ Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia

(Worker in furniture manufacturing company in 1940; furniture inspector for Johnson Carper Furniture Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; inspector in 1941; employee of Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1942; sheet metal worker in 1943; clerk for post office in 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1960)

6705, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8607,
8912, 9114, 12227

Gladys Mae (Clark) (Meador) Hannah
B Jun 3, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Natural Bridge, Rockbridge County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 & 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1960 & @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Sep 18, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 Feb 27, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1976 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Aug 6, 1976 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

(Assembler of electronic parts in 1976)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8596, 8828, 8912, 9114, 12318

(1) Barbara Ann (Meador) (McAdams) Baker
B Jul 10, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Jan 6, 1958 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 before Aug 29, 1975
Res @ Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia
D Mar 10, 2000, buried @ Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia

6416, 7620, 8410, 8596, 8828, 8958, 9114, 10187, 12319, 12320

1st Marvin Haywood McAdams
B c. 1935 or 1936 or Mar 1, 1937 @ Durham County, North Carolina
Res May 2, 1940 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
M Jan 6, 1958 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div
Res Mar 13, 1997 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D Mar 13, 1997 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, buried @ Linwood Cemetery, Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 31, 1954, served in Korea, released on July 12, 1957; mechanic for Pop Welch & Sons in 1959 & 1960; supervisor of cleaning and building service workers in 1997)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Marvin Haywood McAdams, Jr.
B Dec 16, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1989 @ Wicomico, Gloucester County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1989 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
D

8596

Tobie Gail (Hooper) McAdams
B May 9, 1955 @ Tennessee

Res Feb 13, 1989 @ Wicomico, Gloucester County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1989 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

(2) Cheryl Ann (McAdams) Fowler
B Oct 31, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1988 @ Hayes, Gloucester County, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1988 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
D

8596

William Earle Fowler
B Nov 21, 1947 @ South Carolina
Res Aug 18, 1988 @ Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia
M Aug 18, 1988 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
D

9114

2nd ____ Baker
B
M before Aug 29, 1975
D

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 11193

(2) James Edward "Butch" Meador
B Sep 6, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1985 & Sep 21, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D Aug 15, 2007 @ Newport News, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1963; member of Seaford Baptist Church, Breemond Masonic Lodge of Newport News, Virginia, Red Knights Motorcycle Club, and Harley Owners Group; employed by United Parcel Service for 7 years; member of York County Fire Department for 20 years, retiring as Battalion Chief in 1980; awarded York County Employee of the Year Award; employed by Resource Bank in Newport News in 2007)

8596, 9982, 11193, 11957

Frances Carol (Thomas) Meador
B c. 1946 or 1947 @ Wilson, Wilson County, North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1985 & Sep 21, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 2009 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 11193

(1) Jeffrey Michael Meador
B Nov 22, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 2009 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 11193

Terrie Ann (Bartley) Meador
B Mar 9, 1966 @ Missouri
Res Mar 19, 1985 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 2009 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8912, 11193

(1) Megan LeAnn Meador
B Apr 25, 1989 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 11193

(2) Robin LeAnn (Meador) Ragans
B Dec 30, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res @ Dandy, York County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8605,
8912, 9982, 11193

Thomas Lewis Ragans
B Sep 28, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1985 @ Eandy, York County, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res @ Dandy, York County, Virginia
D Nov 15, 2009 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Part owner and shop foreman of Ragans Auto in Grafton, Virginia; died from injuries suffered in a fight with a home intruder)

(3 children in 8th generation)

8912, 11193

(1) Abby Ragans
B Aug 3, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8912, 11193

(2) Taylor Ragans
B Apr 4, 1998 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8912, 11193

(3) Laci Ragans
B Jan 12, 2005 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

6416, 6693, 8447,
8596, 9114, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12222

(5) Reva Jones or Jane (Carter) Burks
B Nov 27, 1915 or Nov 27, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1937 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 5, 1999 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8930, 8951, 9114,
10184, 10774, 12222

Dan Randolph Burks, Sr.
B Mar 15, 1912 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1937 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1973 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 7, 1973 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 2" tall, 112 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; dairy farmer in 1973)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 11508

(1) Dan Randolph Burks, Jr.
B Feb 20, 1945 or Feb 20, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1966 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 26, 1966 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1970 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 3, 1972 @ North Carolina
Div Dec 21, 1990 @ Cleveland County, North Carolina
M3 Sep 16, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1966; student in 1970)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Glennie Irene (Austin) (Burks) Mullins
B Sep 30, 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1966 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1966 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1970 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1973 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 Sep 15, 1973 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1993 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Student in 1966; typist for insurance company in 1970)

8606 — No descendants

11508 — 2nd Jeanne (____) Burks
B
M Jun 3, 1972 @ North Carolina
Div Dec 21, 1990 @ Cleveland County, North Carolina
D

8596 — 3rd Margaret June (Martin) Burks
B
M Sep 16, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912 — (2) Robert Edward Burks
B Sep 8, 1952 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 1985 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 5, 1985 @ Big Amherst County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912 — Donna Lynn (Brooks) Burks
B Aug 4, 1958 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 1985 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia
M Oct 5, 1985 @ Big Amherst County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3534, 6691,
6694, 8410,
8447, 8565,
12307

2nd Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador
B Sep 24, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 or 1876 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 30, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; died from burns to right leg suffered when burning brush)

(2 children in 5th generation)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8912, 8958, 9114,
9736, 10774, 10860,
10902, 12223

(1) Woodrow Wilson Meador
B Sep 25, 1925 or Sep 25, 1926 or Nov 25, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 23, 1967 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Div Jun 13, 1969 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Dec 19, 1978 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1978 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 2, 2005 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D May 2, 2005 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant Dale Memorial Park, Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Employed by Quality Produce Company in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 15, 1945, released on June 3, 1946)

7404, 8596, 9114,
9736, 10860

1st Jane (Braswell) (Waring) Meador
B Feb 13, 1929 @ Georgia
M1 before Oct 1961
M2 Aug 23, 1967 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Div Jun 13, 1969 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D Nov 18, 1994 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

8596, 10902

2nd Ruthie Lee (Dooley) (Mullins) Meador
B Feb 11, 1935 @ Virginia
M1
Res Dec 19, 1978 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1978 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

6416, 6694, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985, 10902,
12223

(2) Mamie Irene (Meador) Ferguson
B Oct 29, 1928 or 1929 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Salesgirl in 1947)

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8958,
10034, 10774, 12227

Eugene Roscoe Ferguson
B Jan 3, 1926 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1946 & Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Feb 25, 2008 @ Salem, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on August 14, 1943, released on May 20, 1946; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; maintenance worker for City of Roanoke in 1947; warehouseman supervisor for Simmons in 1952; driver for Turner Candy in 1953; painter in 1954 & 1955; driver for Monarch Finer Foods in 1957)

(3 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Linda Lee (Ferguson) (Green) Armetta
B c. 1947 or Feb 2, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1963 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Baltimore, Maryland
D

(Student in 1963)

8596, 8606

1st Warren Albert Green
B c. 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1963 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1963)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Donna Sue (Green) Gearhart
B Aug 16, 1964 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1982 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Bobby Linwood Gearhart
B Jul 25, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1982 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Teresa Karen (Green) Johns
B May 10, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 18, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1997 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Gentry Alan Johns
B Mar 25, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 18, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1997 @ Salem, Virginia
D

10902

2nd John Armetta
B
M
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Baltimore, Maryland
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Carolyn Rae (Ferguson) Johnson
B Apr 6, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

Roger Lee Johnson
B Dec 26, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Botetourt County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Mar 26, 2005

(Construction worker in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (3) Jerry Ferguson
B
M
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

10902 Connie (____) Ferguson
B
M
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

3564, 4943, 6416, 6691, 6708, 6827, 7453, 8325, 8483, 8912, 12237, 12321 (3) George Lee Carter
B Aug 12, 1889 or or c. 1890 or Aug 12, 1893 or c. 1897 @ Cauleysville, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1916 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Apr 5, 1916 @ Havaco, McDowell County, Virginia
Res 1917 @ Big Four, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 31, 1950 & Oct 23, 1959 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Oct 28, 1959 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res c. 1965 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
D Sep 8, 1974 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia, buried @ Iaeger Memorial Cemetery, Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia

(Servant in 1910; coal miner in 1916 and for Kimball-Pocahontas Coal Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, in 1917; laborer in railroad yards in 1920; truck farmer in 1930; employed by New River & Pocahontas Con. Coal Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; miner; member of Pentecostal Church of God and United Mine Workers of America Local 6023)

6708, 6827, 8325, 8482, 8928, 12237 1st India W. or Florence (Carter) (Bell) Carter
B c. 1883 or 1885 or 1887 or 1888 or 1890 @ Mercer County, West Virginia or McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Sep 13, 1905 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1905 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res May 18, 1910 & Apr 5, 1916 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Apr 5, 1916 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
D before Oct 23, 1959

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 268 & 269 & 272)

6708, 8483, 8596, 8606, 12237

(1) Gertrude Bertha (Carter) (Slone) (Goins) (Sloan) Goins
B c. 1919 or 1921 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 None
Res Sep 6, 1956 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Sep 6, 1956 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Div
M3
Div
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
M4 Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
D before Nov 2, 1991

8596

1st David Slone
B
M None
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596

(1) Tracy Ivon Slone
B Apr 17, 1951 @ Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1969 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1969 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

8596

Rebecca Ann (Wyatt) Slone
B Jun 23, 1951 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1969 @ Pageton, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1969 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

2nd James Edward Goins
B c. 1925 or 1926 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1956 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1956 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in saw mill in 1956)

8596

3rd ____ Slone
B
M
Div
D

8596

4th James Edward Goins
B c. 1925 or 1926 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1956 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1956 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

8483

(2) Nellie Carter
B c. 1920 @ West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M
D

6708, 6827, 8325,
10774, 12237

(3) Robert Leonard Carter
B c. 1920 or Mar 13, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Oct 20, 1940 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 20, 1940 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Sep 8, 1974 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
D Aug 2, 1985 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed by New River & Pocahontas Con. Coal Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Eastern Associated Coal Company at Keystone No. 1 Mines)

6827, 10774, 12337

Lorraine Lula (Stumbo) Carter
B c. 1923 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1940 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 20, 1940 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
D before Aug 2, 1985

(4 children in 6th generation)

8596, 12237

(1) Kenneth Darrell Carter
B Nov 22, 1947 or c. 1948 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1967 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1967 @ Honaker, Russell County, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M3 Jul 26, 1974 @ Russell County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1981
Res Mar 9, 1981 @ Gary, McDowell County, West Virginia
M4 Mar 9, 1981 Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1983
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

6010, 6416, 8548, 8596, 9114

1st Sandra Teresa (Faught) (Carter) Malmgren
B c. 1951 or Mar 8, 1952 @ Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee
Res Jul 15, 1967 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1967 @ Honaker, Russell County, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 1971 @ Tipton County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 1979 @ Cook County, Illinois

8596

2nd ____ (____) Carter

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

3rd Sharon Kay (Stroupe) (Carter) Paris
B Apr 16, 1954 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 26, 1874 @ Russell County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1981
Res May 30, 1986 @ Eckman, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 May 30, 1986 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

8596

3rd Lou Ann (Cochran) (Hall) (Carter) Burks
B Jul 26, 1957 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1
Div Feb 6, 1981
Res Mar 9, 1981 @ Kimball, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Mar 9, 1981 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1983
Res Mar 27, 1985 @ Kimball, McDowell County, West Virginia
M3 Mar 27, 1985 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
D

8596, 12237

(2) Donald Edward Carter
B c. 1949 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1975 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Sep 9, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1967)

8596

1st Frances (Tittle) Carter
B c. 1951 @ Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

2nd Deborah Lynn (Grobosky) Carter
B Feb 19, 1953 @ West Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1975 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Sep 9, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
D

12237

(3) Sue (Carter) Sutphin
B
M
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia
D

12237

Darius Sutphin

12237

(4) Lisa Marie (Carter) Ratliff
B
M
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
D

12237

David Ratliff

6708, 6827, 8325,
8470, 10774, 12237

(4) Ray Elmer Carter
B Sep 4, 1924 or c. 1926 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 19 1942 & Apr 11, 1944 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginai
M Apr 11, 1944 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 & Aug 2, 1985 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Nov 2, 1991 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 120 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; Army veteran of World War II; employed by Gary No. 14 Coal Company; member of United Mine Workers of America and Bluefield Moose Lodge #1079; Protestant)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8325, 8470,
8596, 8912, 9985,
12322, 12323, 12237

Neoma or Naomi Ruth (Beverley) (Carter) Turner
B Apr 7, 1929 @ Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Letcher County, Kentucky
Res May 9, 1940 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1944 @ Caples, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Apr 11, 1944 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res 1973 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M2 May 23, 2000 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 2008 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jan 4, 2008 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Member of Princeton Apostolic Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8470, 8596, 9985.
12237

(1) Raymond Bruce Carter
B Jun 23, 1946 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 26, 1975 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Jul 26, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1991 & Jan 4, 2008 & Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Truck driver)

8596

1st ____ (____) Carter
B
M
Div
D

(8 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237

(1) Ray Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(2) Donald Allen Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(3) Robert Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(4) Bruce Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(5) Teresa Carter

12237

(6) Mary Ruth (Carter) Rill
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Maryland
D

12237

____ Rill

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237

(7) Marlene (Carter) Pickard
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Maryland
D

12237

____ Pickard

12237

(8) Renee (Carter) Williams
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Maryland
D

12237

____ Williams

8596

2nd Spicy Jean (Allen) (Carter) Walsh
B Aug 11, 1956 @ West Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1975 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 26, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1976 @ Raysal, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 May 13, 1976 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
D

8470, 8596, 12237

(2) Michael Wayne Carter
B c. 1949 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1991 & Jan 4, 2008 & Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D

(Employed in machine shop in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8470, 8596, 12237

Mary (Tomes) Carter
B c. 1951 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 2008 & Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D

6827

2nd Fannie Masten (Reese) Carter
B c. 1898 @ Orange County, Virginia
M1
Res Oct 23, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Oct 28, 1959 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
D

2643, 3564, 6416, 6704, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 12237, 12307, 12311

(4) Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon
B Feb 1894 or Aug 15, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 & Nov 20, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Nov 20, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

3534, 6416, 6691, 6692, 6704, 7453, 8447, 8596, 9114, 10774, 12307, 12311

John Thomas Dillon
B May 1892 or c. 1893 or Jun 11, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 6, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 6, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; truck driver for oil company in 1920; garage machinist in 1930; mechanic for motor company in 1940; employed by Virginia Bridge and Iron Company in 1942; 5'

11' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black & gray hair, wears glasses in 1942; retired mechanic in 1973)

(10 children in 5th generation at pages 277 & 279 & 280 & 284 & 285 & 289 & 290 & 292 & 293 & 294)

6416, 6704, 7855,
8447, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114,
9982, 10774, 12311

(1) Earl Demoss Dillon
B Jun 16, 1919 @ Roanoke, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1940 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1955 & Oct 4, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by R. W. C. Corporation in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Pittsburg Plate Glass Company in 1942; served in Military Intelligence Division of the War Department from 1843 to 1945 in Washington, D.C.; shipping clerk for Roanoke Rock Wool Company in 1948; clerk for City in 1953; assistant foreman for City Public Works Department in 1955; employed by Roanoke City for 31 years; treasurer of Hollins Road Civic League; member of Free Holiness Church)

6416, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912,
9985

Lena Mary (Sigmon) Dillon
B Jun 19, 1923 @ Ferrum, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Dec 22, 2012 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by Puritan Cotton Mills in 1942)

(3 children in 6th generation)

7855, 9982

(1) Edward duBois Dillon
B @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Apr 27, 1999 & Sep 6, 2005 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
D Sep 6, 2005 @ St. Lucie County, Florida

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Owned a vacuum sales and repair business)

7855, 9982

Sara (____) Dillon
B
M
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

7855

(1) Brian Dillon

7855, 9982

(2) Edward D. Dillon, Jr.
B
Res Sep 6, 2005 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
M
D

7855, 9982

(3) Christian Dillon
B
Res Sep 6, 2005 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
M
D

7855

(4) Michelle Dillon

7855, 8596

(2) Mary Elizabeth (Dillon) Manning
B c. 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 2, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Telephone operator in 1964)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 8912

Thomas Manning
B Nov 26, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 2, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Service station attendant in 1964)

7855, 8596, 8912, 9114

(3) Patricia Mae (Dillon) (Paxton) Lawrence
B Jul 17, 1949 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 11, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 before Sep 2, 1987
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan
D Jun 23, 2007

8596, 8912, 9114

1st Larry Dane Paxton
B Feb 21, 1948 @ Rockbridge County, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
D

7855, 9114

2nd Don Lawrence
B
M before Sep 2, 1987
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan
D

6416, 7455, 7855,
8447, 8596, 8912,
9985, 10774, 12311

(2) Edward Roy Dillon
B c. 1920 or Feb 8, 1921 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1942 & Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 @ Oregon
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 24, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; foreman at Monarch Finer Foods Company in 1962; retired from Safeway Food Stores in Portland, Oregon; member of United Commercial Travelers and Fatema Guild)

6416, 7455, 8410, 8596, 9114, 9930, 12324, 12325

Gloria Allen (Seamster) Dillon
B Jun 16, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Concord, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res 1954 & 1959 & Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Dec 29, 2001 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon

(Clerk in city court in 1954; deputy clerk of courts in 1959 & 1962)

6416, 7855, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8820, 8912, 9736, 10774, 12307, 12311

(3) Percy E. or Nelson Dillon
B Oct 18, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Oct 14, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 20, 1944 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div 1950 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2
Res 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1978 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 14, 1978 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Ninevah Union Church Cemetery, Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Pittsburg Plate Glass Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; meat cutter for Swift Company in 1944; insulation mechanic for Cunningham-Lewis Corporation in 1952; sheet metal worker for J. T. Morgan in 1955; employee of General Insulation Company in 1978)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6425, 8596, 8606,
8930, 9736, 12227

1st Elizabeth (Clingenpeel) (Hogan) Dillon
B c. 1916 or 1918 @ Van Wert County, Ohio or Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 12, 1937 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Jul 12, 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 6, 1941 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Oct 20, 1944 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div 1950 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

(Coner at viscose plant in 1940; employed by Roanoke Netting Mill in 1944)

6416, 6694, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912,
10902, 12307

2nd Florence Evelyn (Fisher) (Dillon) Miller
B Jun 2, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1
Res 1955 & May 24, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 May 25, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 2007 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Oct 2, 2007

(Member of the Salvation Army for 25 years)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8912, 10902, 12326

(1) Cynthia "Cindy" Rose (Dillon) Smoot
B Jun 21, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1971 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 12326

Michael Carson Smoot
B Oct 15, 1949 @ Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1971 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

10902, 12326

(2) James C. Dillon
B Jan 8, 1955
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D Dec 5, 2016

(Veteran of the U.S. Air Force)

8596, 8606, 10902, 12326

(3) David Nelson Dillon
B Jan 8, 1957 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 31, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902, 12326

Brenda Fay (Vier) Dillon
B Jan 8, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902, 12326

(4) Helen Jean (Dillon) (Reese) Selman
B Jan 27, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Sep 3, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Haden Eldridge Reese
B Jul 3, 1950 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 27, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 27, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 16, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 21, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Aug 24, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 1987
Res Jun 16, 1987 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M4 Jun 20, 1987 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

2nd Robert Ray Selman
B Feb 10, 1960 @ West Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 3, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902, 12326

(5) Annie Marie (Dillon) (Myers) Toney
B Jun 10, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 2, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 May 2, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Marty Ron Myers
B Feb 6, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 2, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 12326

Stephen Wayne Toney
B
M May 2, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

6416, 7855, 8912, 8958, 9003, 9114, 10034, 10774, 12307, 12311

(4) Thomas Cleveland Dillon
B Apr 19, 1923 or Apr 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia or Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Oct 23, 1990

(Farm laborer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 19, 1943, released on July 19, 1943)

6416, 9003, 9985,
10034, 12275

Dorothy Jane (Garner) Dillon
B Mar 9, 1929 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Feb 15, 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jan 23, 2011 @ Mechanicsville, Saint Mary's County, Maryland
D Jan 23, 2011 @ Leonardtown, Saint Mary's County, Maryland

(7 children in 6th generation)

12327 (1) Margaret F. (Dillon) Squires

12327 ____ Squires

12327 (2) Steven Dillon

12327 (3) George Dillon

12327 (4) Ronald Dillon

12327 (5) Janice (Dillon) Crutchfield

12327 ____ Crutchfield

12327 (6) Robert Dillon

12327 (7) Paul Dillon

6416, 7855, 8447,
8596, 9982, 9985,
10902, 12225, 12307,
12311

(5) Fannie Belle (Dillon) Carr
B Dec 28, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 & Apr 24, 2010 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Jul 3, 2012 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

(Employed at Roanoke Mills in 1946; member of Morgan Ford Christian Church and Woodmen of the World)

6705, 7855, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8958,
10774, 10902, 12225,
12227, 12238

Charles William Carr
B Oct 13, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ Floyd County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Floyd County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 23, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Sep Aug 1939
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 12, 1941 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 12, 1980 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D May 12, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1936 & 1939; waiter in restaurant in 1940; 5" 10" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 15, 1942, promoted to Private First Class, released on February 26, 1943; steamfitter in 1946; pipe fitter and plumber in 1980)

(6 children in 6th generation)

8912, 8596, 10902, 12225

(1) Sandra Gaile (Carr) Saunders
B Aug 9, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1967 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1967)

8596, 10902, 12225

Michael Jerome Saunders
B c. 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1967 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 10902, 12225

(2) Gary Linwood Carr
B Oct 20, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 24, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 24, 1991 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M3 Apr 7, 1995 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Dec 20, 2008 @ Martinsville, Virginia

8596

1st ____ (____) Carr
B
M
Div
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Becky Jean (Woolwine) Carr
B Feb 13, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

3rd Kathryn Diane (Phillips) Carr
B
M Apr 7, 1995 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

10902, 12225

(3) Cindy W. (Carr) Batson
B
M
Res Jul 3, 2012 @ Kernersville, Forsyth County, North Carolina
D

10902, 12225

____ Batson

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902, 12225

(4) Deborah Ann (Carr) Martin
B Dec 7, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8821, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902, 12225

Rodney Dean Martin
B Apr 1, 1954 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1984 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Jul 6, 1984 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Martinsville, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 22, 1974, promoted to Specialist 4th Class, released on August 21, 1977; mechanic for Campbell Transmission)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12225

(5) Roger Wayne Carr
B Jan 14, 1962 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 2008 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina
D

8596

Sandra Lee (Plasters) Carr
B Feb 18, 1966 @ Florida
Res Mar 5, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902, 12225

(6) Patrick Ray Carr
B Jan 17, 1964 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8410,
8848, 9114, 9982,
10439, 10774, 12311

(6) Herbert Lee Dillon
B Dec 5, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1945 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Mar 14, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1956 & 1958 & 1959 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ Chattachoochee County, Georgia
Res @ Lawrenceville, Clayton County, Georgia
D Oct 4, 1996 @ Gwinnett County, Georgia

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; egg candler at District Grocer in 1956 & 1958 & 1959)

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10218, 10439,
12275

Lorraine Gertrude (Garner) Dillon
B Jun 22, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Mar 14, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1956 & 1958 & 1959 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ Lusby, Calvert County, Maryland
Res @ Lawrenceville, Clayton County, Georgia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9982

(1) William Matthew Dillon
B
Res Oct 4, 1996 @ Lusby, Calvert County, Maryland
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9982, 12307

(7) Irene Lovelace (Dillon) (DeHaven) Cook
B May 15, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia or Pelham, Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 & Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 30, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 2010 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Robert Edward DeHaven
B Sep 17, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1948; machinist and equipment repairer in 1966)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8827, 10902

(1) Robert Edward DeHaven, Jr.
B Sep 17, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 3 or 5, 1969 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 10, 2003 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8827

1st Deborah Ann (Edwards) DeHaven
B Dec 20, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 3 or 5, 1969 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Mary Linda (Orrick) (Beheler) DeHaven
B Jun 14, 1948 @ Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 20, 1964 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 5, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 5, 1973 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 10, 2003 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6416, 6705, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114,
10902, 10774, 12227

2nd Johnny Robinson Cook
B Nov 9, 1928 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1946 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 2, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 May 3, 1952 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1955 & May 15, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 15, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 30, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 10, 2003 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 10, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by Martin Cinder Block Company in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eys, brown hair in 1946; member of U.S. Army in 1952; mill operator for Sou Varnish in 1955; member of Jefferson Street Baptist Church; charter member of Brentwood Baptist Church; retired from Akzo Nobel Company)

10902

No descendants

7855, 8410, 8596,
8912, 9982, 1230

(8) Stella Elizabeth (Dillon) McGuire
B Nov 29, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1953 & 1954 & 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 & Apr 27, 1999 & Apr 24, 2010 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D

(Operator for American Viscose in 1951)

6416, 7602, 7855,
8410, 8596, 8912,
9114, 9982, 12239

James Calvin McGuire
B c. 1930 or Mar 11, 1931 @ Roanoke, Virginia or Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1953 & 1954 & 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D Jan 23, 1998, buried @ East Shadowlawn Memorial Gardens, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia

(Truck driver for Ideal Laundry in 1951; member of U.S. Navy in 1953 and served in Korean War; driver for Monarch Finer Foods in 1954; driver for C. D. Kenney in 1955; owner of J.C.'s Biscuits in Lawrenceville, Georgia; member of the Masons)

(5 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Shelia (McGuire) McClung
B
M
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Bethlehem, Barrow County, Georgia
D

9982

____ McClung

9982

(2) Richard McGuire
B
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(3) Kenny McGuire
B
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Dacula, Gwinnett County, Georgia
M
D

9982

(4) Doug McGuire
B
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Sugar Hill, Gwinnett County, Georgia
M
D

9982

(5) Mike McGuire
B
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
M
D

6416, 7855, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8912,
9114, 12307

(9) Joe Dillon
B Apr 22, 1935 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Feb 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 4, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 21, 1953, released on August 29, 1959; service station attendant for Amoco in 1966; delivery man for Roanoke Wholesale Florist in 1968; backhoe operator for Roanoke City in 1988)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Thelma Mae (Barker) (Dillon) Colbert
B Jul 10, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1970 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Sep 8, 1970 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Cashier for Russells' One Hour Valet in 1966)

8447, 8596

2nd Linda Fay (Lang) (McCroskey) Dillon
B c. 1944 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jun 21, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 13, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia

7855, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9982, 12307

(10) Mattie Sue (Dillon) (Harris) Jones
B Dec 24, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 5, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div
M2 Jul 27, 1975
Res Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 & Apr 27, 1999 & Apr 24, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Service girl at Roanoke Mills in 1958)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114

1st Lynwood Lawrence Harris
B Oct 21, 1929 or c. 1930 or 1931 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 25, 1955 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 7, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 7, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Sep 5, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 16, 1990 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 Nov 16, 1990 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1993 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Feb 10, 1993 @ Portsmouth, Virginia

(Salesman in 1955 & 1958)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8912, 8596

(1) Timothy Lawrence Harris
B Dec 20, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 8, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 9, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596

Brenda Lea (Tolbert) Harris
B Aug 29, 1960 @ Virginia
Res May 8, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 9, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 7855, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8958

2nd James William Jones
B Jan 8, 1942 @ North Carolina
M1
Div
M2 Jul 27, 1975
Res Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M3 Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D May 6, 2009 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by P M Transport)

6416, 6691,
6693, 6694,
7453, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 9114,
10185, 10774,
10902, 12237

(5) Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham
B Apr 1, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1912 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 & Mar 27, 1980 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1980 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

3534, 6416,
6691, 6692,
6693, 6694,
7453, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 9114,
10185, 10902,
12237

Riley Harrison Durham
B Apr 14, 1886 or c. 1887 or Apr 14, 1888 or c. 1890 or 1892 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1912 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1971 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Aug 9, 1971 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1916 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; laborer for the highway department in 1971)

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 297 & 300 & 302 & 308 & 309)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6693, 6694, 8820, 9982, 10902

(1) William Walter "Jack" Durham
B Aug 9, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1933 @ Rapidan, Culpeper County, Virginia
M None
D Feb 23, 1933 @ Cedar Mountain, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1933; killed in auto accident)

6416, 6693, 6694, 8447, 8596, 8820, 9114, 10034, 10902, 12340

(2) Lula Mary (Durham) Jennings
B Dec 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Scruggs, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 8, 1940 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 & Jul 30, 2005 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 30, 2005 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8820, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12340

Omer or Homer or Onnie Lewis Jennings
B Dec 30, 1912 or Dec 5 or 10, 1913 or c. 1915 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Norton, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 8, 1940 @ Rapidan, Culpeper County, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Oct 15, 1997 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1936; farm hand in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8820, 8912, 10902

(1) Nathaniel Lewis Jennings
B Feb 7, 1939 @ Albemarle County, Virginia or Rapidan, Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1963 @ Sydnorsvile, Franklin County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1963 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Dock worker in 1963)

8596, 8820, 10902

Mary Jo (Nichols) Jennings
B c. 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1963 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1963 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Randolph Lewis Jennings
B Sep 3, 1963 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 31, 1983 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1983 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Nancy Carol (White) Jennings
B Nov 4, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 31, 1983 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1983 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Mary Kay (Jennings) Thurman
B Jul 5, 1967 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1986 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

Randy Lee Thurman
B Aug 28, 1965 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1986 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8820, 10902

(2) Patricia (Jennings) Bailey
B c. 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1964 @ Sydnorsville, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8820, 10902

Curtis Edward Bailey
B c. 1942 @ West Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1964 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Employed in construction work in 1964)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Darin Bailey
B
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

10902

(2) Jeff Bailey
B
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8820, 10902

(3) Monica (Jennings) Austin
B
M
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

10902

____ Austin

6416, 6693, 6694,
8596, 8912, 9114,
10630, 10632, 10774,
10902, 12341

(3) George Henry Durham
B May 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Feb 21, 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Feb 21, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
D Oct 4, 1978 @ Miami County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami County, Ohio

(5' 9" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer in 1942)

6694, 8596, 8912,
10034, 10630, 10901,
12341

Jessie Alice (Boone) (Durham) Sides
B Oct 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1942 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Feb 21, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1980 @ Miami County, Ohio
M2 Nov 1, 1980 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
D Jun 3, 2013 @ Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami County, Ohio

(Member of Old German Baptist Brethren New Conference)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8820, 12341

(1) Calvin Durham
B
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8820, 12341

Juel or Jewell (____) Durham
B
M
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
D

8820, 10268, 10630, 12341

(2) Loretta Alice (Durham) Hawbaker
B Jun 20, 1946 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
Res Sep 14, 1966 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
M Oct 1, 1966 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Pennsylvania
D

10268, 10630, 12341

Paul Joseph Hawbaker
B Jan 26, 1946 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 14, 1966 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
M Oct 1, 1966 @ Miami County, Ohio
D

(Orderly at Dettmer Hospital in 1966)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10268

(1) James R. Hawbaker
B c. 1973 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 22, 1998 Buck Creek, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M Mar 22, 1998 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1998)

10268

Sherilyn J. (Huffman) Hawbaker
B c. 1978 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Mar 22, 1998 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M Mar 22, 1998 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 8410, 8596,
8820, 10902, 12340

(4) Alfred Clinton Durham
B c. 1918 or Jan 27, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1940 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1940 @ Orange County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Dairy worker in 1940; farm hand in 1940; farmer in 1944)

8447, 8596, 8912,
10220, 12303

1st Helen Marjorie (Morris) Durham
B Nov 22, 1922 or c. 1924 @ Greene County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1940 @ Orange County, Virginia
Div
Res Aug 27, 1950 @ Gordonsville, Louisa County, Virginia
D Aug 27, 1950 @ Charlottesville, Virginia, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia

(Waitress in restaurant in 1950; committed suicide by jumping from a Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad bridge)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820 8912,
9114, 10902, 12307

2nd Ethel May (Carter) Durham
B Nov 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(4 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596, 8820, 8912, 9114

(1) Jerry Clinton Durham
B Apr 29, 1945 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 5, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by Virginia Asphalt Paving Company in 1963; truck driver in 1989)

8447, 8596, 8912

Kathryn Jane (Beard) (Durham) McGhee
B Oct 16, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 20, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 31, 1994 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Practical nurse in 1963)

(4 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

(1) Douglas Clinton Durham
B Feb 7, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 2016 @ Salem, Virginia
D Jun 24, 2016 @ Salem, Virginia

(Employed at Rowe Furniture Company; member of Bethel Assembly of God)

8596, 10902

Margaret Elizabeth (Kilian) Durham
B Oct 2, 1966 @ Maryland
Res Oct 3, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Ben Durham

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

Bre (____) Durham

10902

(2) Heather Durham

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Deborah Kay (Durham) Hughes
B Dec 21, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Kevin Lee Hughes
B Dec 7, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1984 @ Catawba, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8606, 8912, 10902

(3) Steven Karl Durham
B Jun 2, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 21, 1984
Res Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
D

8606, 8912

1st Donna Lynn (Tyler) Durham
B Sep 28, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1984
Res Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Linda (____) Durham

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8820, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10902

(2) Alfred Leroy Durham
B Nov 18, 1948 or c. 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Dec 23, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Employee of Bailey Sheet & Metal Company in 1968; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 18, 1969, promoted to Specialist 4th Class, released on November 9, 1971; diesel mechanic for Shelton-Witt Company; disabled in 1968)

8596, 8606, 8912

Barbara Ann (Moses) Durham
B Oct 1, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(Secretary for Inland products Company in 1968)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 10902

(1) Michael Durham
B
M Jan 4, 1992 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Tiffany Ann (Turner) Durham
B
M Jan 4, 1992 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(2) Jason S. Durham
B
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M
D

8820, 8912, 10902

(3) Virginia A. "Ginni" (Durham) (Graham) Arthur
B Jan 13, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jan 22, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Nov 4, 1984 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 17, 1990 @ Greensboro, Guildford County, North Carolina
Div Oct 17, 1990 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Waitress at Garland Drug in 1966)

7855, 8447, 8596, 10902

1st Charles Richard Graham
B c. 1946 or Feb 17, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 22, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 21, 1982 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Aug 21, 1982 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed by McKinney Drilling Company in 1966; shipping clerk for carpet manufacturing company; killed in auto accident when truck ran off the road)

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Charles Richard Graham, Jr.
B Jun 9, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Mar 30, 1985 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1993 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Sonya Leigh (Austin) Graham
B May 30, 1967 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1985 @ Callaway, Franklin County, Virginia
M Mar 30, 1985 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1993 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8820

2nd Kenneth Jefferson Arthur
B Jun 12, 1947 @ Virginia
M1
Div Oct 22, 1984
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Nov 4, 1984 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 17, 1990 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 17, 1990 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8820, 8912, 10902

(4) Gloria Jean (Durham) Green
B Mar 18, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 19, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8820, 8912, 9114

Lewis Edward Green
B Feb 17, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 19, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Sep 15, 1994 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Checker at Blue Ridge Transfer in 1966)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Frank Alfred Green
B Apr 16, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1990 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596

Nora Jean (Kidd) Green
B Dec 20, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1986 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1990 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1990 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

6416, 6694, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8820,
9114, 10774, 10902

(5) John Lewis Riley Durham
B Aug 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 11, 1996 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5' 10" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; laborer in 1946; wireman at Walter Machine Foundry in 1958)

8410, 8596

Teeny Tiney (Boothe) Durham
B c. 1925 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(inspector at Roanoke Weaving Mills in 1946)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8820, 8912

(1) Lucille (Durham) Brumbaugh
B Feb 23, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 10, 1973 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
M May 12, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
D

8596, 8820

Jerry Lynn Brumbaugh
B Oct 24, 1949 @ Ohio
Res May 10, 1973 @ Bradford, Miami County, Ohio
M May 12, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
D

6694, 8447, 8820, 8912, 9985, 10034

(6) Carrie Blanche (Durham) Hall
B Jul 13, 1925 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 22, 1999 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 19, 2014, buried @ Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Employed at Eaton Yale & Towne Lock Manufacturing Company)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 9114, 10774,
12307

Frank Hall
B May 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Aug 29, 1944 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1944 @ Salem, Virginia
M2
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; member of U.S. Army in 1944)

8820

No descendants

3564, 4943,
6424, 6425,
7453, 8447,
8565, 10902,
12223

(6) Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman
B Jan 1898 or Jul 28, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M c. 1923
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1960 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Mar 17, 1960 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia or Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia

3534, 6425,
6691, 6692,
7453, 8410,
8447, 8565,
8820, 8958,
9114, 12223

Amsa Bernard Newman
B Nov 8, 1894 or Nov 8, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Taylors Store, Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1923
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 17, 1960 & Apr 21, 1964 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Apr 21, 1964 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
D Oct 26, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia, gravestone @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia and @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Employed by J. B. Morgan at sawmill in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 15, 1918, released on March 21, 1919; bridgeman for Bridge & Iron Company in 1930; employed by Virginia Bridge and Iron Company in 1941 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; crane operator for steel fabrication company; retired in 1964)

6425, 12223 — No descendants

2643, 2768, 2783, 3196, 3564, 4943, 6424, 6425, 8447, 8565

(5) Emeline (Carter) Simmons
B Apr 17, 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1878 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D Dec 12, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia

2630, 2643, 2768, 2783, 3196, 3564, 4943, 6424, 6425, 8447, 8565

Samuel Reed Simmons
B c. 1854 or Apr 1855 or c. 1856 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jul 25, 1870 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1878 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & May 21, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D May 21, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1878 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; proprietor of filling station in 1930; farmer in 1934)

3196, 3564, 4943, 6424, 6425 — No descendants

2643

(6) ____ Carter (son)
B Dec 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2643, 2768, 3196

(7) Thomas G. Carter
B Apr 1862 or c. 1864 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm hand in 1880)

2643, 2768, 2799, 3196, 3534, 6692, 6693. 6694, 8447, 8820, 8912, 9114, 10185, 12307

(8) Samuel Francis Carter
B Mar 16, 1867 or c. 1868 or Mar 1870 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Dec 10, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jul 12, 1913 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Mar 12, 1949 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1891 & 1900 & 1910 & 1913 & 1920 & 1930)

2643, 2799, 3534, 6692, 6693, 8447, 8912, 9114, 10185

Chellester (Scott) Carter
B Sep 22, 1870 or Sep 1871 or c. 1872 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & & Jul 12, 1913 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D May 13, 1929 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 312 & 313 & 316 & 336 & 340)

2643, 3534, 6416, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 7453, 8447, 8596, 8820, 8958, 9114, 12307

(1) George Abraham Carter
B Aug 31, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910@ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 24, 1951 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1989 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 25, 1989 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 15, 1918, released on February 21, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; farmer in 1951; carpenter)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3534, 6692,
6693, 6694,
7453, 8447,
8820, 12307

1st Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter
B Jul 5, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1888 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 19, 1949 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 19, 1949 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

6416, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 8930,
8951, 9114,
12222

2nd Mary (Overstreet) Carter
B Feb 25, 1919 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1951 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 24, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Oct 27, 2007 @ Franklin County, Virginia

2643, 3534,
6416, 6691,
6692, 6693,
6694, 7453,
8447, 8596,
8820, 9114,
10902

(2) Earnest Lee Carter
B Mar 2, 1895 or Mar 1896 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1960 & Dec 26, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Dec 26, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 177 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; lawn care maintenance worker)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 7453,
8447, 8596,
8820, 9114,
10902

Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter
B Aug 24, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1960 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1960 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(2 children in 5th generation)

6694, 8447, 8596,
8912, 10902

(1) Mary Isabel (Carter) (Edwards) Compton
B Mar 14, 1925 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1949 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1949 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res jun 24, 2013 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 24, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia

6694, 8596, 8820,
8912, 10774, 12307

Richard Roscoe Edwards
B Jun 11, 1923 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 20, 1947, buried @ Edwards Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

10902

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114,
10774, 10902, 12342,
12343

Ira Calvin Compton
B Jan 15, 1922 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & 1942 @ Granville County, North Carolina
Res Nov 19, 1945 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Nov 19, 1945 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1949 @ Franklin jCounty, Virginia
Div Mar 12, 1949 @ Franklin jCounty, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1949 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1949 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 2006 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed in furniture factory in 1945 & 1949; employed at Lane Furniture Company for 30 years)

10902

No descendants

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
10902

(2) David Price Carter
B Nov 5 or 6, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1952 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 15, 2004 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1952)

8596, 8820, 8912,
8951, 9985, 10902,
12222

Irene Gladis (Overstreet) Carter
B Apr 2, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Dec 20, 1952 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 2016 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 4, 2016, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Linda Faye Carter
B
Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

8912, 10902

(2) Richard Price Carter
B Sep 18, 1961 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D

10902

Darlene (____) Carter
B
M
Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D

2643, 3534,
6416, 6691,
6692, 6693,
6694, 7855,
8447, 8596,
8820, 9114,
10774, 12307

(3) Amos Scott Carter
B Apr 28, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Taylor's Store, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Dec 28, 1920 @ Frankiln County, Virginia
M2 c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jun 22, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; 5' tall, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired from Valley Lumber Company)

6692, 6704,
8447, 8820

1st Bessie May (Doran) Carter
B Nov 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1920 @ Frankiln County, Virginia
D Feb 2, 1923 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia

(Laborer in laundry in 1920)

(1 child in 5th generation)

6416, 6705, 7602, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8820, 8912, 8958, 9114, 10774, 10902, 12227

(1) Frank Webster Carter
B Apr 8, 1922 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 & Jun 27, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jun 27, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia

(Laborer in coal yard in 1940; truck driver in 1941; truck driver for Hunter Coal Company in 1942; 5' 3" tall, 133 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad as helper in 1943; enlisted on May 10, 1944, in U.S. Navy, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, released on June 26, 1945; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad as a painter in 1960; member of the Gospel Light Baptist Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #1264)

6705, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8820, 10902

Edna May (Hill) Carter
B c. 1924 or 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 7, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10902

(1) James Clintford Carter
B Nov 23, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1960 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1981 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Assistant Field Manager for Keystone Publishing Company in 1959; salesman in 1960; truck driver

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

for motor lines in 1981)

8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 10902

Phyllis Colleen (Crawford) Carter
B Nov 4, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1960 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Machine operator in 1960)

8596, 8828, 8912, 10902

(2) Taylor Webster Carter
B Dec 20, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1963 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

8828, 8912, 10902

Gloria Jean (Payne) Carter
B c. 1945 or Sep ;27, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1963 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Bessie Pauline (Carter) Arnold
B Jan 1, 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 8958, 9114

Edsel Cyril Arnold
B Jul 10, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1969 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1995 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 16, 1964, released on October 21, 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(4) Frank Edna Carter
B Dec 22, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 19, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 5, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Laborer at Walker Machine & Foundry Company in 1970)

8596, 8606

1st Linda Diane (Walker) Carter
B Feb 13, 1952 @ Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

8606

No descendants

8596

2nd Sandra Lee (Mullins) Carter
B Dec 4, 1952 @ Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 19, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 10902

(5) Donna Jean (Carter) Kreutzberg
B Feb 25, 1957 @ Maryland
M1
Res Dec 11, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginig
M2 Dec 20, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Feb 5, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

1st ____ Kreutzberg

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Timothy Alan Corriher
B Nov 6, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1980 @ Roanoke Countty, Virginia
Div Feb 5, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

5465, 6416,
6694, 7855,
8447, 8596,
8820, 8930,
9114, 10774,
12307

2nd America or Annie Ethel (Gray) Carter
B Aug 26, 1900 or c . 1901 @ Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 25, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 25, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 320 & 321 & 325 & 327 & 330 & 334 & 335)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
9114, 10902, 12307

(1) Ethel May (Carter) Durham
B Nov 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 8410, 8596,
8820, 10902, 12340

Alfred Clinton Durham
B c. 1918 or Jan 27, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1940 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1940 @ Orange County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Dairy worker in 1940; farm hand in 1940; farmer in 1944)

See page 302 above for descendants

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9001,
9114, 10902, 12307

(2) Mary Fannie (Carter) Turner
B Dec 28, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 12, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employee at Viscose Company; member of Ridge View Brethren in Christ Church)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 8951, 9114,
10902, 12227

William Monroe Turner
B Jun 1, 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 9, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 12, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 23, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(District manager of Times-World Corporation in 1950; salesman of chemical products)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Patricia Ann (Turner) (Hamilton) Beeghly
B May 29, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Feb 2, 1970 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1984 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jul 11, 1984 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1986 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Aug 3, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 8958, 9114

1st Thomas Edward Hamilton, Jr.
B May 5, 1950 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Feb 2, 1970 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jul 11, 1984 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 10, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 30, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1989 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 5, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted on October 26, 1971 in U.S. Air Force, released on October 23, 1975, reenlisted on October 24, 1975, released on May 3, 1979)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Gary Hamilton

10902

Linda (____) Hamilton

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Corey Hamilton

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (2) Wesley Hamilton

8596, 8912, 10902 2nd Earl Jeffery Beeghly
B Jun 5, 1962 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Henry, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1981 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Nov 20, 1984
Res Jul 23, 1986 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Aug 3, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8912, 10902 (2) Sharon Faye (Turner) Gregware
B Jul 19, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 10902 Paul Douglas Gregware
B Jul 10, 1953 @ New York
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 2006 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 27, 2006, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(2 children in 7th generation)

7855, 10902 (1) Kristie Leigh Gregware

7855, 10902 (2) Aaron P. Gregware
B
Res Mar 27, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Phyllis Gail (Turner) Guy
B Aug 24, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 8606, 10902

Paul Henry Guy
B Oct 12, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1977 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Aug 18, 1977 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 20, 1987 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1988 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 30, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Joshua T. Guy

10902

(2) Paul Henry Guy, Jr.

10902

(3) Jonathan Guy

10902

(4) Leslie (Guy) Agee

10902

Douglas C. Agee

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Douglas C. Agee, Jr.

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
10902, 12307

(3) Elsie Magdalene (Carter) Wray
B Feb 7, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1948 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1948 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 & Aug 18, 2011 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Aug 18, 2011 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Member of Rocky Mount First Church of the Brethren)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
10774, 10902

John Thomas Wray
B Dec 20, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1944 & Sep 4, 1948 @ Redwood, Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1948 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Oct 13, 2008 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer for father in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 115 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; employed at furniture factory in 1948)

(3 children in 6th generation)

8447, 8820, 8912

(1) William Thomas Wray
B Jan 3, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1951 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 16, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8820, 8912

(2) Michael Wade Wray
B Apr 13, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Feb 21, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 29, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 29, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 2011 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Rhonda Pauline (Horton) (Walker) Wray
B Jan 22, 1957 @ West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Feb 20, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Feb 21, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1986 @ Ocoee, Orange County, Florida
Div Apr 29, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Debra Lynn (Rowlett) Wray
B Nov 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8820, 8912

(3) Kathy Sue (Wray) Wilkerson
B Mar 16, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 21, 2008 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

1st William Thomas Holland
B Nov 12, 1958 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8820

2nd Garry Wayne Wilkerson
B Jul 28, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1982 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Sep 11, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 20, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 20, 2001 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M3 Dec 21, 2008 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9114, 10184, 12307

(4) James Edward Carter
B Feb 20 or 22, 1932 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1955 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 22, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Montvale Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

(Diesel mechanic in 1955; surface equipment mechanic in 1975; died from self inflicted gun shot wound to the head)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985, 10184,
12222

1st Fannie Jane (Gross) (Carter) Richards
B Jan 11, 1934 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1955 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jul 22, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
D May 23, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Montvale Baptist Church Cemetery, Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8596, 8912, 10184

(1) James Edward Carter, Jr.
B Dec 13, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1981 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ West Covina, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 3, 2009, buried @ Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Rowland Heights, Los Angeles County, California

8596, 8912, 10184

Teresa Lynne (Robinson) Carter
B Oct 16, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8912, 10184

(2) America Jane (Carter) Harlow
B Nov 5, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 10184

Gary Lee Harlow
B Feb 6, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div Oct 5, 1970
Res Jun 13, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 23, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue ridge memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force as a Sergeant in Vietnam War; machinist)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10184

(3) Loretta Lynn (Carter) Lucas
B Mar 10, 1965 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 16, 1986 @# Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10099

1st Joseph Grant Hooker
B Jun 18, 1964 @ Bell County, Kentucky
Res Mar 11, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Mar 16, 1986 @# Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 8, 1991 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Aug 15, 1991 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jul 20, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10184

2nd Jesse Edward Lucas
B
M Apr 29, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 10184

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Carter) Howell
B
M Jul 30, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10184

Phillip Harvey Howell
B Oct 22, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 30, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8606,
8820, 8912, 9985,
10902, 12307

(5) Richard N. or Eugene Carter
B May 2, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1958 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1958 @ Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1968 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 17, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 c. 1971
Res Dec 20, 2000 & Jul 31, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 31, 2016, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1958; factory worker at Frank Chervan, Inc., in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596, 8606, 9985

1st Norma Jean (Quarles) (Carter) (Overstreet) Pawlowski
B May 26, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Adopted
Res Aug 23, 1958 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1958 @ Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 17, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1968 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Sep 6, 1968 @ Bedford, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 14, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Jul 28, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jan 22, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Waitress at Normandy Inn in 1968)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7855, 8447, 8912, 9114, 9985

(1) Ricky Eugene Carter
B Jul 7, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res c. 1982 to 2005 @ Louisiana
Res @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 3, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Commercial carpenter)

7855, 8912, 9114

Terry Elaine (Gibson) Carter
B Apr 23, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 2000, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(4 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855

(1) Sarah Elaine Carter
B c. 1984
M
D Jan 31, 1994, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

7855

(2) Elijah Carter

7855

(3) Joshua Carter

7855

Lauren (____) Carter

(3 children in 8th generation)

7855

(1) Landon Carter

7855

(2) Austin Carter

7855

(3) Michael Carter

7855

(4) Brandy (Carter) Smith

7855

Michael Smith

(1 child in 8th generation)

7855

(1) Camron Smith

6416, 7855, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9114

(2) Donald Ray Carter
B Nov 19, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 4, 1990, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

Teresa Ann (Morgan) Carter
B Jan 15, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8912

(3) Gary Wayne Carter
B Jul 13, 1962 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Terrie Dawn (Shorter) Carter
B Nov 30, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8606, 8912

(4) Lisa Darlene (Carter) Hobson
B Nov 15, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div May 9, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 11, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 28, 2007 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st & 2nd John Richards Hobson
B Jun 22, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div May 9, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 11, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 28, 2007 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8820, 10902

2nd Cora "Libby" (____) Carter
B
M c. 1971
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8820, 8912, 9114, 12307

(6) Walter Amos Carter
B Apr 2, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1960 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 13, 1960 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Nov 23, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Sheet metal mechanic in 1960)

8596, 8606, 8820, 8912

Sarah Jane (Williamson) (Carter) Meador
B Nov 22, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1960 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Feb 13, 1960 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1976 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 28, 1976 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Aug 21, 1976 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 20, 1979 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8820, 8912, 10902, 12307

(7) Ruby Christine (Carter) Wills
B Oct 31, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Secretary for law firm of Hazlegrove, Shacklefor & Carr)

8596, 8820, 8912,
10902, 12227

Billy Gene Wills
B Dec 22, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Employed at Virginia Scrap Iron in 1962)

(1 child in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Amanda Suzanee Wills
B Aug 30, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 13, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114

Lee Douglas Johnson
B Apr 11, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 13, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 8, 1998 @ Salem, Virginia
D Nov 7, 1999 @ Salem, Virginia

6416, 8820, 8912,
9114

(8) Billy Wayne Carter
B Nov 10, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M
D Jan 10, 1995, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

1326, 2643
6416, 6692,
6693, 8447,
8912, 9114,
10632, 10774,
12301, 12303

(4) William Benjamin Franklin Carter
B Apr 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1992, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 6692,
6693, 8447,
9114, 10632,
10774, 12301,
12302, 12303

Dora Cristine (Carter) Carter
B Dec 14, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
D May 13, 1986 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

See page 193 above for descendants

2643, 6416,
6692, 6693,
6694, 7855,
8447, 8828,
9114, 10774,
10902, 12307

(5) Samuel Reecie Carter
B Aug 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1930 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jan 3, 1930 @ Riedsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1993 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; employed by Virginia Department of Highways in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 7855,
8447, 8828,
10774, 10902,
12307

Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter
B Feb 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1930 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jan 3, 1930 @ Riedsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed at Fast Service Laundry)

(4 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 10902, 11193,
12307

(1) Woodrow Wilson Lee Carter
B Jan 16, 1932 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 5, 1956 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
D Feb 14, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed by Home Lumber Company in 1956)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9114, 10902,
12227

1st Edith Marie (Huffman) Carter
B Aug 11, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1956 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Dec 2, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery

(Member of Salvation Army Church)

11193

2nd Louise (____) Carter

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8912,
9114, 10902, 11193,
12307

(2) William Howard "Hap" Carter
B Mar 2, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
Res @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 27, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia

10902

June (____) Carter

8596, 8912, 10902,
11193, 12307

(3) Louis Dallas Carter
B May 13, 1937 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11193

Frances Ann (Huffman) Carter
B c. 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9985,
10902, 11193, 12307

(4) James Junior Carter
B Oct 1, 1939 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jun 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 12, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 2011 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 18, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 12307

1st Margaret Etta (Stump) (Carter) Whited
B Jun 17, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jun 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1977 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
M2 Apr 23, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

(1) Connie Irene (Carter) (____) Roach
B Jan 1, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div Sep 17, 1987
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Penhook, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Apr 22, 1988 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1996 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M3 May 2, 2003 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ ____
B
M
Div Sep 17, 1987
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

2nd & 3rd Gordon Devon Roach
B Apr 17, 1964 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Pehnook, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Apr 22, 1988 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1996 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 May 2, 2003 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11193 (1) Brandi Roach

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912
2nd Florence Ellen (Cox) (Alley) (Carter) (Guilliams) Gray
B c. 1943 or Nov 23, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res jan 21, 1961 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jan 21, 1961 @ Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Dec 1, 1975 @Roanoke, Virginia
Div Dec 1, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 12, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Jul 6, 1984 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jan 18, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M4 Dec 7, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8606 No descendants

2643, 6416, 6693, 6694, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9001, 9114, 12222
(6) Annie Belle (Carter) Gray
B Jul 12, 1912 or Jul 12, 1913 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1928
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1984 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 7, 1984 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

5465, 6416,
6694, 8410,
8447, 8596,
8930, 9001,
9114, 10774,
12222

Benjamin Richard Gray
B Jul 7, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1928
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Blue Ridge, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; employed by Harris Hardwood Flooring Corporation in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 131 punds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employee of Lindsey-Robinson in 1945; woodworker at Hardwood Company)

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 341 & 342 & 347 & 348 & 350 & 351 & 352)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114,
12222

(1) Annie Frances (Gray) Stanley
B Sep 22, 1928 or Sep 22, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jun 19, 1996 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

(Employed at Kenrose Manufacturing in 1953)

6416, 6851, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114,
10774, 12227

Roy Edgar Stanley
B Jun 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & 1943 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 1, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employed by M. O. Jarrett in 1943; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1943; machine sander in 1953; employed by Johnson-Carper in 1968)

8410, 8458, 8596,
9985, 10902, 12222

(2) Geraldine Virginia (Gray) Bocock
B c. 1929 or Jul 10, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Ronaoke, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 2016 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 28, 2016, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

6416, 6421, 6705,
7602, 8410, 8447,
8551, 8458, 8596,
8912, 8958, 9114,
10774, 10902, 12344

Lacy Thomas Bocock
B Dec 20, 1913 or Dec 20, 1914 @ Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Radford, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Ronaoke, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 2000 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Aug 1, 2000 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Twin; farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 126 pounds in 1942, promoted to Private First Class, released on November 11, 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 23, 1942; carpenter in 1947; saw operator at Harris Hardwood in 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960)

(10 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Mary Ann (Bocock) Compton
B Oct 22, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1967 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(Employed at Johnson's Bakery in 1967)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

Luther Wallace Compton
B Aug 9, 1947 @ Buchanan County, Virginia or Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1967 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1967 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(Employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1967)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Wayne Thomas Bocock
B Sep 13, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1972 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 6, 1994 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virgniia
Div Oct 24, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Gladys Faye (Dooley) Bocock
B Mar 18, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1972 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1972 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 6, 1994 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd Shirley Jean (Donald) Bocock
B
M Jun 18, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virgniia
Div Oct 24, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(3) James Wesley Bocock
B Dec 24, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 11, 1971 @ Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 24, 1978 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Jul 4, 1978 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606

1st Marilyn Diane (Smallwood) Bocock
B Jan 13, 1956 @ Florida
M Dec 11, 1971 @ Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8912

2nd Diana Mae (Graham) Bocock
B Jan 4, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 24, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 4, 1978 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9885. 10902

(4) George Allen Bocock
B May 1, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1983 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8325, 8447, 8596,
9885, 10902

Ethel Mae (Flint) (Morrison) Bocock
B Feb 9, 1946 @ West Virginia
M1 1968 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1983 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 3, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 2011 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 8, 2011 @ Franklin County, Virginia

10902

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(5) Lacy Thomas Bocock, Jr.
B Jan 11, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1977 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1977 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1987 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Nov 24, 1987 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Deborah Kay (Austin) (Bocock) Wells
B Dec 19, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1977 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1977 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 24, 1987 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Dec 28, 1987 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Sandra Gale (Dooley) (Flint) Bocock
B Apr 1, 1961 @ Virginia
M1
Div
Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Nov 24, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(6) Henry Taylor Bocock
B Feb 16, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1979 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1979 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

Lisa Sue (Myers) Bocock
B Oct 29, 1962 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1979 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1979 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(7) Randy Lee Bocock
B Sep 18, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(8) Danual Ray Bocock
B Aug 11, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 17, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Sep 11, 2002 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Victoria Lynn (Keys) Bocock
B
M Sep 17, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Sep 11, 2002 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(9) Virginia Alretta (Bocock) Diggs
B Mar 5, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

John Edward Diggs
B Sep 8, 1967 @ Florida
Res Aug 18, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

(10) Kathy Lynn (Bocock) Gilmore
B Apr 16, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1990 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1990 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Phillip Gene Gilmore
B Oct 4, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1990 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1990 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9985, 10902, 12222

(3) Wallace Eugene Gray
B Dec 28, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 2013 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 2013 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8458, 8596, 8912, 9114, 12315

Carolyn Jean (Parker) (Caldwell) Gray
B Nov 5, 1933 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 May 2, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Dec 23, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 10, 1998 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Baby sitter in 1955)

10902

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912,
10902, 12222

(4) Seymour Richard Gray
B May 31, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1957 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jul 27, 1957 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Mar 14, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1977 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1977 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1982 @ Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia
M3 Jan 15, 1983 @ Prince William County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1957; truck driver for mailing company in 1969)

8410, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114

1st Doris Maudine (Miller) (Divers) Gray
B Jan 6, 1931 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1947 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 May 3, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 28, 1956 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1956 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 27, 1957 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1997

(Checker at Magic City Launderers & Cleaners in 1953; Avon Products saleswoman in 1969)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Bonnie Sue (Elmore) (Greenway) (Gray) Adams
B Jun 18, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 24, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Mar 2, 1967 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Mar 14, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1977 @ Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1977 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Dumfires, Prince William County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1977 @ Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
D

(Mail truck driver in 1967)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Kimberly Sue (Gray) Montgomery
B Sep 7, 1971 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1988 @ Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1988 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 2013 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

James Franklyn Montgomery
B Jul 22, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1988 @ Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1988 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 2013 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

3rd Nancy Anne (Weston) (Johnson) Gray
B Dec 28, 1936 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1954 @ Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia
M1 Jul 17, 1954 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1979 @ Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jul 24, 1979 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1982 @ Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia
M2 Jan 15, 1983 @ Prince William County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9001, 9114, 10902

(5) Melva Alice (Gray) Umberger
B Jun 2, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

6416, 6705, 8410, 8447, 8596, 8912, 9001, 9985, 10774, 10902, 12227

Paul Umberger
B Feb 28, 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1943 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 16, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 3, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Jul 14, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(5' 2" tall, 112 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; employed at Virginia Bridge Company in 1949 and as riveter in 1955; helper at Huttig Sash & Door Company in 1956; employed at Virginia Bridge Company in 1957 and as welder in 1965)

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 9001, 10902

(1) Tammy Lynn (Umberger) Surface
B Jan 15, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Res Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 23, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 7, 2007 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

9001

1st ____ ____

(1 child in 7th generation)

9001

(1) Tammy Lynn Umberger
B
Res Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 9001

2nd Daniel Jarrett Surface
B
M Jan 23, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 7, 2007 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8458, 8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

(6) Hubert Wayne Gray
B Jan 5, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1981 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 2010 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Oct 11, 2010 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2263, 8447, 8596, 8606, 8912, 9985, 10902, 12310

Eva Clara (Pruitt) (Parker) Gray
B Jul 20, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1957 @ Union Hall, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 May 11, 1957 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1961 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Apr 21, 1961 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1981 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Dec 27, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 2011 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 17, 2011 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Epworth United Methodist Church Cemetery, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia

10902

No descendants

8596, 8912, 10902

(7) Claudine Aretta (Gray) Dickerson
B Jul 7, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Nov 12, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Larry Gunita Dickerson
B Feb 4, 1948 @ South Carolina
Res Nov 12, 1969 @ Westminster, Oconee County, South Carolina
M Nov 12, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(6) Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson
B Jan 14, 1829 or c. 1830 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M bond Dec 14, 1846, m Dec 22, 1846 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1854 & Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory
D Dec 12, 1908, buried @ Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

1874, 2623, 5206, 7538, 7764, 8610, 9982, 10224, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12350, 12351, 12352

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

James Robinson or Robertson
B Oct 9, 1823 or c. 1824 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M bond Dec 14, 1846, m Dec 22, 1846 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1854 & & Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
D Dec 15, 1895, buried @ Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

1874, 2623, 5206, 7538, 7764, 8610, 9982, 10224, 11146, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12350, 12351

(Laborer in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(12 children in 3rd generation at pages 353 & 380 & 381 & 402 & 432 & 448 & 459 & 468 & 469 & 492)

2623, 12345

(1) Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson
B c. 1848 @ Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
M
D probably before Jul 18, 1860

2623, 6827, 7764, 9436, 9982, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12351, 12357

(2) Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn
B Apr 28, 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
M
Res Oct 27, 1876 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
D Oct 3, 1887, buried @ Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

6827, 7764, 9346, 9982, 12357

Michael Quinn
B c. 1825 @ Ireland
M
Res Oct 27, 1876 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1884 @ Summers County, West Virginia
D

(Blacksmith in 1880; mechanic in 1884)

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 354 & 357 & 370)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7764, 6691,
6827, 7453,
8325, 8453,
8935, 9346,
9982, 12353,
12354, 12355

(1) William Luther Quinn
B Oct 27, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1902
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
Res Jan 1920 @ Brown County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 15, 1940 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 18, 1945 & Jun 9, 1947 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 1947 @ Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1952 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D Oct 23, 1952 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Fleming's Cemetery Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(General helper to W. L. Fery in 1918; medium height, stout, Gray eyes, dark gray hair in 1918; engineer at pump station in 1920; coal miner in 1930; minister in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942; pastor of Cottle Tabernacle from 1939 to 1952)

6691, 6827,
7453, 8453,
8935, 12353,
12354, 12355

1st Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn
B c. 1880 or 1881 or Jan 14, 1882 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M c. 1902
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
Res Jan 1920 @ Brown County, Illinois
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 15, 1940 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 18, 1945 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D Feb 18, 1945 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Fleming's Cemetery Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(Preacher)

(1 child in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8325, 8935,
9982, 10774, 10874,
12353, 12356

(1) Irene A. (Quinn) Fowler
B c. 1910 or 1911 or 1912 @ Oklahoma or Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 1920 @ Brown County, Illinois
Res Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster County, West Virginia
M Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1952 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Div Feb 1953 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D

6416, 6827, 8325,
8551, 8935, 9114,
9982, 10774, 10874,
12356, 12357, 12358,
12359

William Harland or Harlan Fowler
B May 30, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Tioga, Webster County, West Virginai
Res May 26, 1910 & Feb 20, 1920 & Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Div Feb 1953 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1957 @ Holcomb, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M2 Nov 15, 1957 @ Charmco, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res @ Charmco, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Jul 1, 1992

(Electrician for nut & bolt company in 1930; electrical engineer in coal mine in 1940; employed by Lukie Smokeless Coal Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 25, 1941)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8453, 8935, 9982, 10874, 12356

(1) William "Billy" Harland Fowler, Jr.
B Jul 9, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1949 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M Jan 15, 1949 @ LaFrank, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D Dec 20, 1958 @ Summerville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Craigsville Cemetery, Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(Electrician in 1958)

6827, 9982

Adele (Mullins) Fowler
B c. 1931 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1949 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M Jan 15, 1949 @ LaFrank, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Connie Lea Fowler
B
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M
D

6827, 8453, 9982, 12356, 12357

(2) Robert Brenford Fowler
B Aug 20, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Tioga, Webster County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1954 @ Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M None
D Jun 4, 1954 @ Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Fleming's Cemetery Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(Private in U.S. Air Force in 1950 stationed in Arizona; killed in accident while a passenger in an automobile that went off the out of control)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827,
8325, 8935,
9114, 9982,
12363

2nd Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood) Quinn
B Jul 15, 1882 or Jul 26, 1883 @ Little Birch, Braxton County, West Virginia
M1 Jan 12, 1902 @ Braxton County, West Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1947 @ Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 1947 @ Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D Nov 17, 1970 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia, buried @ Dunn Cemetery, Braxton County, West Virginia

6691, 6827,
8325, 8915,
8935, 8937,
9114, 9982,
12237, 12364

(2) Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton
B c. 1881 or Jul 1882 or Nov 1883 @ Kentucky or Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
D Feb 26, 1924 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia

6691, 6827,
7453, 8325,
8915, 8935,
8936, 8937,
9114, 9982,
10774, 12237,
12365, 12366

Allen Green Barton
B Sep 22, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M1 Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Dec 3, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M2 Dec 3, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Summers County, West Virginia
D Feb 2, 1944 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Barton James Cemetery, Crumps Bottoms, Summers County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1944)

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 358 & 365 & 367)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325,
8410, 8915, 8936,
8937, 9114, 10774,
12237, 12365, 12366,
12368, 12370

(1) William Rassie or Erastus Barton
B Jun 10 or 14, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1946 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 30, 1987 @ Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Dec 30, 1987 @ Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Neely Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 6' 2" tall, 250 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; janitor in 1946; mixer at White Baking Company in 1955 & 1959 & 1960; employed at Appalachian Power Company for 23 years; member of Chesapeake Freewill Baptist Church)

6416, 6827, 8325,
8410, 8936, 8937,
9114, 12237, 12365,
12366, 12368, 12370

Mabel Elsie (Lilly) Barton
B May 26, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1946 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1998 & Dec 25, 2000 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Dec 25, 2000 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Neely Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Chesapeake Freewill Baptist Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9985,
10439, 10821, 10843, 12053,
12365, 12366, 12368, 12370

(1) Lila Lee (Barton) Ream
B c. 1923 or Mar 5, 1924 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Aug 3, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1951 & 1953 & 1954 & 1957 & 1958 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Nov 1983, buried @ Saint Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Collar turner in 1957)

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
10439, 10821, 10843, 11454,
12053, 12054

Carl Francis Ream
B Oct 18, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Missouri or New York
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1941 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M Aug 3, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1951 & 1953 & 1954 & 1957 & 1958 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Aug 15, 1998 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ Saint Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Worked for Western Union; carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 23, 1942, released on September 25, 1945; carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1951 & 1953 & 1954 & 1957 & 1958, retired in 1968; member of Huffman United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9985, 10821, 10843, 12053

(1) Richard Paul Ream
B Mar 14, 1948 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res May 13, 2014 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D May 13, 2014 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri

(Laborer for Chicago and Northwestern Railroad in 1973; employed at Quaker Oats Company for 26 years)

9985, 10821

Cheryl (____) Ream

(1 child in 8th generation)

9985, 10821

(1) Angela Ream

12053

(2) Donald J. Ream
B Jul 10, 1949
M None
D Jul 10, 1949, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9985, 10821, 12053

(3) Sandra L. (Ream) (Wilkins) Pond
B
M
Res Aug 15, 1998 @ Lolo, Missoula County, Montana
M2
Res May 13, 2014 @ Missoula County, Montana
D

12053

1st ____ Wilkins

9985, 10821

2nd ____ Pond

6416, 8551, 8936, 8958,
9114, 10774, 10902, 12365,
12366, 12368, 12370

(2) Elmo Modena Barton
B c. 1925 or Nov 6, 1927 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Nov 6, 1945 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1946 @ Kanwha County, West Virginia
M before Jan 1947
Res Dec 30, 1987 & Dec 25, 2000 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Mar 9, 2007 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Force on November 6, 1944, released on January 1, 1946, reenlisted on January 8, 1946,)

6416, 9114, 10902, 11462,
12367, 12368

Marjorie Mae (Grubbs) Barton
B c. 1925 or Feb 11, 1927 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M before Jan 1947
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Jul 6, 2004 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325, 8410, 8936, 9114, 12366, 12368, 12370

(3) Leola Olive (Barton) Williams
B May 22, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1946 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1947 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Dec 24, 1947 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1954 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Dec 30, 1987 & Dec 25, 2000 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virgnia
D Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virgnia, buried @ Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virgnia

(Saleswoman for S. S. Kresge Company in 1946; member of Chelyan Nazarene church)

6416, 6825, 6827, 8325, 8410, 8935, 8936, 8958, 9114, 10774, 12367, 12368

Golden Clarence Williams, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia or Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1942 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1947 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Dec 24, 1947 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1954 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res c. 1969 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Mar 1, 1991 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virgnia

(Employed by Airtrack Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 7, 1942, released on March 13, 1946; member of U.S. Army in 1954; production superintendant for Appalachian Power Company for 39 years; member of first Church of the Nazarene)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6827, 12368

(1) Teresa (Williams) Blizzard
B c. 1949 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1991 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

6927, 12368

Scott Blizzard
B c. 1948 @ Jenkinsjones, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

(Factory worker in 1967)

12368

(2) Terrence Williams
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

12368

Shirley (____) Williams
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

12368

(3) Tracy Williams
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M
D

6827, 8325, 8936, 9982,
9985, 12237, 12366, 12368,
12370

(4) Asher Harold Barton
B Feb 15, 1940 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1961 @ Chesapeake, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Oct 8, 1961 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1972 & Nov 26, 1975 @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1987 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 25, 2000 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 15, 2017 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D Dec 15, 2017 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of U.S. Navy; photographer; technician for Volkswagen of American; miner; member of United Mine Workers)

6827, 8325, 9982, 12237, 12368, 12370

Patricia Joan (Meadows) Barton
B May 17, 1942 @ Lillybrook, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1961 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M Oct 8, 1961 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9985, 12237, 12370

(1) Asher Harold Barton, Jr.
B Oct 5, 1969 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
D Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Mausoleum, Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

(Employed by Raleigh Nursing and Rehabilitation Centery; Medical Corpsman 3rd Class in U.S. Naval Reserve; member of Fireco Independent Baptist Church; died from injuries suffered while working on a car)

12337

____ (____) Barton

(1 child in 8th generation)

12237, 12370

(1) Kayla Rae Barton

9982, 12237, 12370

(2) Heidi Ann (Barton) Weddle
B Nov 15, 1972 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 15, 2017 @ Midway, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237

Robert Weddle
B
M
Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

12237, 12370

(1) Emily Weddle
B
Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
D

12370

(2) Keli Weddle

6416, 9114, 12237, 12370

(3) Patrick John Barton
B Jan 22, 1974 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
D Jan 17, 2002 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Propsperity, Raleigh County, West Virginia

9982, 12237, 12370

(4) Penelope (Barton) Trent
B Nov 26, 1975 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
Res Apr 3, 1998 & Dec 15, 2017 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

12237, 12370

Enoch Trent
B
M
Res Apr 3, 1998 & Dec 15, 2017 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237, 12370

(1) Justin Trent
B
Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
D

12370

(2) Elijah Trent

12370

(3) Jordan Trent

12370

(4) Emily Trent

6416, 8410, 8915, 8936, 8937, 9062, 9114, 9982, 12237, 12371

(2) Roy Quinn Barton
B Nov 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1927 @ Tennessee
M c. 1928
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1935 & 1937 & 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1941 & 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res c. 1978 & Oct 16, 1987 & Dec 30, 1987 & Jan 17, 1995 @ Thompson Station, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Feb 4, 1995 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Auto mechanic in 1928 & 1930; salesman in 1930; auto mechanic in 1933; auto wrecker for Service Auto Parts in 1935; salesman in 1937; salesman for W. G. Phillips Oil Company in 1939 & 1940; salesman for Chilton Service Company in 1941; sales manager for R. H. Chilton Company in 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & until 1972; 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason; Shriner; member of Mill Creek Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9007,
9062, 9114, 9982,
12371, 12372, 12373

Picola (Lemmons) (Fields) Barton
B Sep 1892 or Sep 1, 1894 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 c. 1910
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 c. 1928
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1933 & 1937 & 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15 or 16, 1987 @ Thompsons Station, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Oct 15 or 16, 1987 @ Thompsons Station, Williamson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(1 child in 6th generation)

8410, 9982, 12371

(1) Sue Lena (Barton) Oden
B c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1951 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res 1955 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1987 & Feb 4, 1995 @ Thompsons Station, Williamson County, Tennessee
D

(Student in 1951; historian; author of Hold Us Not Boastful, a history of Thompsons Station)

8410, 9982

John M. Oden
B
M
Res 1955 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

(Employed at First American National Bank as clerk in 1955 & branch manager in 1973)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325,
8470, 8936, 8937,
9114, 10774, 10902,
12237, 12365, 12366

(3) James Carl Barton
B Sep 30, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1932 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginai
M Aug 9, 1932 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1987 @ Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res 1988 & Jan 17, 1995 @ Lerona, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jan 17, 1995 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Rocky Mount Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; licensed realtor with Bob Tynes Realty; carpenter; farmer)

6416, 6827, 8325,
8470, 8936, 8937,
9114, 10774, 10902,
12237, 12365, 12366

Reba (Young) Barton
B Mar 6, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1916 @ Pipestem or Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1932 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginai
M Aug 9, 1932 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Sapnishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res 1988 @ Lerona, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res 1995 & Jan 3, 1997 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jan 3, 1997 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Rocky Mount Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Midway Baptist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325, 8470,
10902, 12237, 12366, 12374

(1) James Carl Barton, Jr.
B Aug 12, 1933 & c. 1934 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1956 @ Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia
M Jul 11, 1956 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1995 & Jan 3, 1997 & Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Hutchens Family Cemetery, Dunns, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force for 4 years; electrician; member of Princeton Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses)

6827, 8325, 8470, 10902,
12237, 12374

Matred Dolores (Hutchins) Barton
B Jun 6, 1934 @ Camp Creek, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1956 @ Camp Creek, Mercer County, West Virginia
M Jul 11, 1956 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1997 & Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Hutchens Family Cemetery, Dunns, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Employed at Maidenform, Inc. for 40 years; member of Princeton Congregation of Jehovah's Witnesses)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8470, 12237, 12374

(1) James Carl Barton III
B
M
Res Aug 11, 2008 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

12237

Beverly (____) Barton

8470, 12237, 12374

(2) Timothy Steven Barton
B
M
Res Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D

8470, 12374

Brenda (____) Barton
B
M
Res Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D

6827, 8325, 9985, 10902, 12237, 12366

(2) John Robert Barton
B Nov 10, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 17, 1965 @ Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
M May 22, 1965 @ Stollings, Logan County, West Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1995 & Jan 3, 1997 & Jul 20, 2017 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jul 20, 2017 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Rocky Mount Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Engineer for WVVA television for 43 years; member of Calvary Messenger Ministries, Bluefield, West Virginia)

6827, 8325, 9985, 10902, 12237

Linda Lou (Goodman) Barton
B Jun 15, 1944 @ Adensville, Boone County, West Virginia
Res May 17, 1965 @ Logan, Logan County, West Virginia
M May 22, 1965 @ Stollings, Logan County, West Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1997 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Robert Lee Barton
B
M
D before Jul 20, 2017

9985, 10902, 12237

(2) Gary Wayne Barton

9985, 10902, 12237

Tayna (____) Barton

6691, 6827,
7453, 7764,
8325, 8915,
8935, 8936,
8937, 9982,
12357, 12364,
12365, 12366

(3) Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten
B Sep 9, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1904 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
M Feb 11, 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Junta, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1952 & Mar 22, 1967 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Mar 22, 1967 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Springs Cemetery or Nelson Farley Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Gospel Tabernacle)

6691, 6827,
7453, 8325,
8915, 8935,
8936, 8937,
9114, 9982,
10774, 12357,
12365, 12366

William "Willie" Ernest Garten
B Sep 22, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 or Oct 6, 1885 @ Meador Creek, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Feb 11, 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Junta, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
D Jul 29, 1951 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Nelson Farley Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Laborer at saw mill in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, left thumb and first finger off to first jont in 1942; lumberman)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 371 & 373 & 379 & 380)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6825, 6827,
8325, 8410, 8915,
8937, 9982, 10774,
12367, 12368

(1) William Hughart Garten
B Mar 2, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Prince, Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1929 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jul 20, 1929 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1949 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 & Mar 22, 1967 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Nov 23, 1982, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; bill clerk for electric company in 1930; office employee of electric company in 1940; employed by Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1940; clerk in 1949 & 1952; employed by Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1954)

6416, 6825, 6827,
8325, 8410, 10774,
12367, 12368

Anna. Pauline (Jones) Garten
B Oct 26, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1929 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jul 20, 1929 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1949 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Mar 6, 1987 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Registered nurse for St. Anthony Catholic Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6827, 8325, 12367, 12368

(1) Laura Ann (Garten) Wiersteiner
B c. 1934 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & 1952 & Jan 26, 1954 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jan 30, 1954 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina
D

(Employee of Carbide Company in 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8325, 12368

Joseph H. Wiersteiner
B c. 1930 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1954 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jan 30, 1954 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

8410, 8596, 9982, 10902, 12367, 12368

(2) Patrick Edward Garten
B Sep 20, 1935 or c. 1936 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 & 1958 & Dec 13, 1973 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Dec 13, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

(Acting director of Goodwill Industries of Kanawha Valley in 1971)

6416, 8596, 10034, 12118, 12375

Zona Jewell (Bell) (Baisden) Garten
B Sep 12, 1923 or c. 1924 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Boone County, West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Dec 13, 1973 @ South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M2 Dec 13, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
D Jun 15, 2012 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

12367, 12368

(3) John David Garten
B c. 1940 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
M
D

12368

(4) William Hughart Garten, Jr.
B
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 7453,
8325, 8447, 8915,
8936, 8937, 9114,
9982, 12365

(2) Grace E. (Garten) Bradbury
B Jul 23, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1942 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Mar 14, 1988, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 6827, 7453,
8325, 8447, 8915,
8936, 8937, 8958,
9114, 12364, 12365

Fred Simpson or Simpkin Bradbury
B Dec 22, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 & May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1942 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1978 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Jul 19, 1978 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Served as a Private in U.S. Army in World War I; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; employed by the Works Progress Administration in 1940; sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1978)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8936

(1) William R. Bradberry
B 1926
M None
D 1926, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 6827, 8325, 8596,
8936, 9114, 12365, 12366

(2) Frances Lee (Bradberry) Meador
B c. 1924 or Apr 16, 1926 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1941 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
M Jan 25, 1941 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Nov 8, 2001, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 6827, 8325, 8596,
8936, 8937, 8958, 9985,
10034, 10774, 10902, 12365,
12366

Philip Meador
B Aug 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 25, 1941 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
M Jan 25, 1941 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Lindside, Monroe County, West Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia
D Dec 8, 2008

(5' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on March 22, 1944, released on October 3, 1945)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8936, 10034

(1) Benny Edwin Meador
B Dec 27, 1941 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1973 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
M Apr 12, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1977 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Lena Diane (Ratcliffe) Meador
B Jan 29, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1973 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
M Apr 12, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1977 @ Giles County, Virginia
D

8596, 8936, 10034, 10902

(2) Gary Dean Meador
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2008 & Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8936, 10034, 10902

Elizabeth Sharon (Waldron) Meador
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2008 & Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8596, 8912, 8936

(1) Rodney Keith Meador
B Jun 21, 1967 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1986 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 2017 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Angela Renee (Mullins) Meador
B Aug 31, 1966 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1986 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
D

8596, 8936, 9985, 10034, 12162

(3) Randy Wayne Meador
B Oct 19, 1951 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1973 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
M1 Feb 10, 1973 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1974 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Div Jul 30, 1974 @ Licking County, Ohio
Res Aug 27, 1976 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
M2 Aug 28, 1976 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Oct 19, 2017 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Master electrician; member of Peterstown United Methodist Church and Ghost Riders Motorcycle Club)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 12162

1st Georgianna (Ball) Meador
B Mar 10, 1953 @ West Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1973 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
M Feb 10, 1973 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1974 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Div Jul 30, 1974 @ Licking County, Ohio
D

8596

2nd Paula Lynne (Jones) Meador
B Feb 15, 1956 @ West virginia
Res Aug 27, 1976 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
M Aug 28, 1976 @ Giles County, Virginia
D

6827, 8936

(3) Maxine Bradberry
B Jul 16, 1928 @ West Virginia
M None
D Sep 30, 1928 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 8936, 9114, 10902, 12366, 12376

(4) Jack Bradberry
B Apr 29, 1931 @ True or Bertha, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M c. Jan 29, 1951 @ Richland County, South Carolina
Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Ball Family Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Bellepoint Baptist Church of Hinton and Teamsters Union; truck driver for J. O. Ball Lumber Company, Odie Meador Lumber Company, Belle Lines, Smith Transfer, American Freight, R. T. Rogers Oil Company, and Orders Paving)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8936, 9114, 10902,
12366, 12376

Sarah Lee (Ball) Bradberry
B Dec 8, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Raleigh, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 7, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M c. Jan 29, 1951 @ Richland County, South Carolina
Res Jun 16, 2003 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Jun 16, 2003 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Ball Family Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Bellepoint Baptist Church of Hinton)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8936, 10902

(1) William J. Bradberry
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D

(Associate Professor of Accounting at New River Community and Technical College, Beckley, West Virginia, in 2005

8936

Susan (Smith) Bradberry
B
M
D before Jun 16, 2003

(2 children in 8th generation)

8936, 10902

(1) Matthew Bradberry
B
Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8936, 10902

(2) Caleb Bradberry
B
Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

8936, 10902

(2) Becky (Bradberry) Anderson
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2003 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D

8936

Toney Anderson
B
M
D before Jun 16, 2003

(3 children in 8th generation)

8936, 10902

(1) Trevor Anderson
B
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

8936, 10902

(2) Jackie (Anderson) Persinger
B
M
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D

10902

Jeffrey Persinger
B
M
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8936, 10902

(3) Sherri Anderson
B
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

12366

(5) ____ Bradberry
B c. 1939 @ West Virginia
Res May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

6416, 6827, 8325,
8936, 8937, 9114,
9982, 10774, 11582,
12365, 12366

(3) Fred Prince Garten
B c. 1910 or Nov 17, 1911 or c. 1912 or 1913 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 16, 1936 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M May 16, 1936 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 4, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Nov 15, 1996, buried @ Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

(Works Progress Administration laborer on secondary road in 1940; 5' 10" tall, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325, 8915, 8936, 8937, 9114, 10774, 12366, 12377

Edith Irene (Harvey) Garten
B Mar 19, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 16, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1 1935 & May 16, 1936 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M May 16, 1936 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 4, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2000 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Nov 4, 2000 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

8936

No descendants

6827, 8551, 8935, 8936, 8937, 10774, 12365, 12366

(4) James Pershing Garten
B Aug 11, 1917 or 1918 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1966 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M None
D Aug 9, 1966 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Springs Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(N. Y. A. laborer on secondary road in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on September 12, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army, released on December 12, 1945; auto mechanic in 1966)

2623, 2643, 7764, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12351

(3) Amanda J. Robinson or Robertson
B Jul 1850 or Mar 4, 1852 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
M None
D Jun 20, 1887, buried @ Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2643, 7764 (4) James W. Robinson or Robertson
B Feb 2, 1854 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
M
D

2623, 7764, (5) John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson
8721, 8778, B c. 1855 or Jan 1, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
10921, 11026, Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
12346, 12347, Res 1877 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
12348, 12361, M1 Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
12362: File 2395, Res @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res c. 1893 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res @ Labette County, Kansas
12378, 12393 Res May 10, 1909 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M2 May 10, 1909 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
D Apr 17, 1916 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1870 & 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; member of the Baptist Church; president of the American Horticultural Therapy Association, Lodge 707)

8778, 10921, 1st Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson
11026, 12348, B Mar 18, 1862 @ Missouri
12360, 12361, Res Aug 6, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
12378 M Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D Oct 4, 1906, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Member of the Baptist Church)

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 382 & 390 & 396 & 398 & 402)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8721,
8776, 12361,
12362: File 2395,
12378, 12379,
12380, 12390

(1) Alpha May Roberson
B Aug 1884 or Sep 12, 1884 or Aug 12, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Eastern Oklahoma Hospital, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M None
D Oct 31, 1977, buried @ Highand Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Inmate of Easter Oklahoma Hospital for the insane in 1935 & 1940)

8776, 8777,
9114, 9982,
10921, 10993,
12361, 12362:
File 2395, 12381,
12390

(2) William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson
B Jul 6, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 or 1892 @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 31, 1917 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
M Mar 29, 1919 @ Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 31, 1944 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
D Jul 31, 1944 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona, buried @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

(Served in World War I; wheat farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930; common laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; laborer in lumber yard in 1944)

6416, 8776,
8777, 9114,
9982, 10422,
10774, 10921,
10993, 12381,
12382

Stella N. (Daniels) Roberson
B Dec 24, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Fullet, Texas
Res May 16, 1910 @ Beaver County, Oklahoma
M Mar 29, 1919 @ Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 31, 1944 & Apr 18, 1956 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Sep 8, 1986 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Sep 8, 1986 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 383 & 385 & 386 & 387 & 390)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8777, 9982, 10774

(1) John Luther Roberson
B Feb 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Perry County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1940 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Res feb 14, 1956 @ Korea
M
D

(5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Master Sergeant in U.S. Army in 1956)

7404, 8554, 8777, 9114, 9982, 10422, 12381

(2) Betty Lou (Roberson) (Smethers) Ledinski
B c. 1922 or Aug 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 28, 1940 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 28, 1940 @ Three Sands, Noble County, Oklahoma
M2
Res 1949 & 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1954 & Feb 14, 1956 & Apr 18, 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, California
D Feb 10, 1981 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California

(Waitress at Grayhound Park in Phoenix, Arizona)

8554, 8778, 9114, 10299, 10774, 12381

1st James William Smethers, Jr.
B c. 1919 or Sep 11, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Quay, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Orlando, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 28, 1940 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Sep 28, 1940 Three Sands, @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Jan 20, 1947, buried @ Grace hill Cemetery, Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; served in U.S. Armed Forces in World War II)

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7437, 9114, 9982, 10197

(1) Judy Audrey (Smethers) Davis
B Aug 18, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
M Mar 11, 1961 @ Imperial County, California
Res @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D Mar 19, 2004, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

7436, 7437, 9982, 10027, 10197

Bruce Lee Davis
B Jul 24, 1932 or c. 1933 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Mar 27, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 11, 1961 @ Imperial County, California
Res 1985 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D Nov 9, 2012 @ Colton, San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Served in U.S. Army in 82nd Airborne Division; deliver driver for various businesses)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10197 — (1) Lawrence Davis

9982, 10197 — (2) Vincent Davis

9982, 10197 — (3) Lynette (Davis) Hunter

9982 — ____ Hunter

9982, 10197 — (4) Brenda (Davis) Sanders

10197 — ____ Sanders

9982, 10197 — (5) Joyce (Davis) Bellinghiere

10197 — ____ Bellinghiere

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7602, 8410,
8958, 9114, 9982,
10774, 10921, 10922,
12384

2nd Billy Felix Ledinski
B Sep 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 26, 1946 @ Fawnskin, San Bernardino County, California
M
Res 1949 & 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 8, 2002, buried @ national Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 27, 1943, promoted to Ship Fitter 2nd Class, released on November 3, 1946; mechanic; employed by Dan Dickerson Garage in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; lather in 1949 & 1950; lather for Hoffman Plastering Company in 1956)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Billy Ledinski

9982

(2) Sandy (Ledinski) Gullick

9982

Ron Gullick

6416, 7602, 8551,
8777, 8958, 9114,
9982, 9985, 10902,
11630, 12381

(3) Glen Edward Roberson
B Feb 14, 1926 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M before Oct 1953
Res Feb 14, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Stedman, Cumberland County, North Carolina
D Sep 30, 2005, buried @ Fayetteville Memorial Cemetery, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 25, 1944, released on November 2, 1946; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on December 10, 1946, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in World War II and Korean War, awarded Bronze Star, released on June 30, 1965)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9985,
10187, 10902, 11630,
12383

Marjorie Ellen (Curtis) Roberson
B Jan 9, 1932 @ Penfield, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Penfield, Champaign County, Illinois
M before Oct 1953
Res Jul 28, 2004 @ Stedman, Cumberland County, North Carolina
D Jul 28, 2004 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, buried @ Fayetteville Memorial Cemetery, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina

(2 children in 6th generation)

10902

(1) Marvin Roberson
B
Res Jul 28, 2004 @ Raeford, Hoke County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(2) Glenda (Roberson) McFarland
B
M
Res Jul 28, 2004 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

10902

____ McFarland

8777, 10422, 10774,
10921, 12381

(4) Robert "Bobbie" Lee Roberson
B Mar 4, 1928 or Apr 19, 1928 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res 1946 & Apr 24, 1953 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Apr 25, 1953 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
D Feb 12, 1956 @ Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 1" tall, 123 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10422, 10882,
10921, 10922, 12387

Lucy Isabell (Rolph) Roberson
B Jul 22, 1934 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 24, 1953 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Apr 25, 1953 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Nov 20, 1956 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 20, 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. buried @ Mesa City Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10422, 12381

(5) Wilma Mae (Roberson) (Grills) Drye
B Jul 17, 1928 or Oct 14, 1928 or c. 1929 or Jul 7 1930 or c. 1931 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1946 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M1 Jan 17, 1946 @ Hollbrook, Navajo County, Arizona
Res Dec 13, 1947 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M2 Dec 13, 1947 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res 1954 @ Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, California
Res Feb 14, 1956 @ Philo, Mendocino County, California
Res Jan 3, 1997 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 3, 1997

(Newspaper carrier)

8410, 8416, 9114,
10422, 10774, 12385

1st Robert J. Grills
B c. 1925 or Apr 27, 1926 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res May 2, 1940 @ Buckeye, Shasta County, California
Res Jan 17, 1946 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M1 Jan 17, 1946 @ Hollbrook, Navajo County, Arizona
Res Mar 11, 1950 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Mar 11, 1950 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1952 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1957 & 1968 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Div Mar 1976 @ Imperial County, California
D

(6' 2" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; tree surgeon in 1952; foreman for K. C. Welding, Inc., in 1957; deputy sheriff of Imperial County in 1968)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10399,
10422, 10774, 12386

2nd Loren Elmo Drye
B Aug 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Durango, La Plata County, Colorado
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ La Plata County, Colorado
Res 1942 @ @ Mancus, Montezuma County, Colorado
Res Dec 13, 1947 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Dec 13, 1947 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res 1954 @ Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, California
Res Mar 17, 1991 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 17, 1991 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona

(5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 30, 1943, served on submarine tender U.S.S. Bushnell, released on March 16, 1946)

(7 children in 6th generation)

9982 (1) Linda (Drye) Dauge

9982 ____ Dauge

9982 (2) Debra (Drye) Pooler

9982 ____ Pooler

9982 (3) Robbin K. (Drye) Tosh

9982 ____ Tosh

9982 (4) Stella R. (Drye) Chapman

9982 ____ Chapman

9982 (5) Margaret (Drye) Smith

9982 ____ Smith

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12388 (6) Jack L. Drye
B Sep 2, 1948 or c. 1949 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D Feb 17, 1970 @ Vietnam, buried @ Flagstaff or Citizens Cemetery, Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

(Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army, served as crew chief on a military transport, killed in action in Vietnam)

9982 Janet S. (____) Drye

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Jack L. Drye, Jr.

9982 (7) Daniel William Drye
B c. 1950 @ Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona
M
Res Jul 8, 2000 @ Peoria, Maricoa County, Arizona
D Jul 8, 2000

(Truck driver for Kileaua Crusher for 5 years)

9982 Kathelene (____) Drye

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Carmen M. Drye

9982 (2) Dannie Ann (Drye) Conner

9982 ____ Conner

9982 (3) Adams W. Drye

9982 (4) Eric P. Drye

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12381

(6) Mary Roberson
B c. 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 7602, 8721, 8776, 8777, 8958, 9543, 9982, 9985, 12361, 12362: File 2395, 12381, 12390

(3) Harry Austin Roberson
B Mar 1890 or Mar 6, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Ashton, Sumner County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1976 @ Soloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
M None
D Apr 30, 1976 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on July 23, 1918, promoted to Private First Class, served in France, released on July 19, 1919; wheat farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 126 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar above left eye in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554, 8721, 8776, 8777, 9114, 9540, 9982, 12361, 12362: File 2395, 12381, 12390

(4) Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson
B c. 1887 or Jan 2, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 & Sep 27, 1912 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M Sep 27, 1912 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
D Aug 22, 1989, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691,
7453, 8554,
8776, 8777,
9540, 9982,
12381

Edward "Ned" Wateman Robinson
B c. 1890 or Oct 4 or 6, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Sep 27, 1912 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M Sep 27, 1912 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jun 18, 1982, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas

(Clerk for Woodruff Mer. Company in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; salesman for a garage in 1920; farmer in 1930; pattern maker at brass foundry in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on left ear in 1942)

(3 children in 5th generation)

8776, 8778, 9982

(1) Hazel Marie Robinson
B May 25, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1927 or Sep 23, 1928, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

6416, 7620, 8777,
9540, 9982, 9985,
10034

(2) Maxine Evelyn (Robinson) (Scraper) McNair
B Dec 28, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Jul 25, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 30, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Dec 26, 2008 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(Partner in McNair Plumbing Company; member of First Christian Church)

7620

1st ____ Scraper

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 9114,
10034, 12391, 12392

2nd Earl Abraham McNair, Jr.
B Jan 9, 1923 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apar 1,, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jul 25, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M Jul 30, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jul 30, 2007 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jul 30, 2007, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(Partner in McNair Plumbing Company)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9540

(1) David McNair
B
Res Dec 26, 2008 @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma
M
D

9540

Barbara (____) McNair

9540

(2) Diana "Toodie" (McNair) Laswell
B
M
Res Dec 26, 2008 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D

9540

Richard Laswell

6416, 7620, 8410,
8777, 9540, 10027

(3) Lela "Lee" Mae (Robinson) (Henderson) (McClellan) (Williams) (Twiggs) Hope
B c. 1926 or Oct 30, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 11, 1943 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1947 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M2 Nov 10, 1947 @ Madison County, Arkansas
Res Jul 18, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M3 Jul 19, 1949 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1950 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
M4 Mar 24, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1952 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
M5
Res @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 26, 2008 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Feb 10, 2013 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(Ward clerk at Siloam Springs Memorial Hospital)

6416, 6555, 7620,
8958, 9114, 10422,
10774, 10902, 11233,
11246, 12392

1st James Clarence Henderson
B c. 1923 or Jun 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 Oct 11, 1943 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 26, 1952 @ Miami, Gila County, Arizona
M2 Jun 26, 1952 @ Globe, Gila County, Arizona
M3 Mar 17, 1978
Div Mar 28, 1978 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
D Oct 4, 1994 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried @ Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas

(5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 17, 1943, released on May 15, 1946; member of Mineral Wells American Legion Post 75; heavy construction equipment operator)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 8958,
9114, 9540, 10774,
12392

2nd Troy Dow McClellan
B May 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1947 @ Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 10, 1947 @ Madison County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M2 Feb 2, 1949 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jul 4, 1993, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 7, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class; released on November 10, 1946)

7620, 8410

3rd Marvin C. Williams
B c. 1919
Res Jul 18, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M Jul 19, 1949 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1950 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Factory worker in 1950)

6416, 7436, 8410,
9540, 9827, 10027,
10774

4th Raymond Guy Twiggs
B Apr 24, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Montebello, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 1, 1942 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Res 1946 & 1950 & 1951 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 24, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1952 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jun 1980, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair ni 1942; mechanic in 1946; employed in a garage in 1951; employed at Ray's Garage in 1952)

(3 children in 6th generation)

9540

(1) Robert Guy Twiggs, Jr.

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9540 Vera Jean (____) Twiggs

9540 (2) Sharon Louise (Twiggs) Wilcox
B
M
Res Feb 10, 2013 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas
D

9540 Charles Lee Wilcox
B
M
Res Feb 10, 2013 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas
D

9540 (3) Theresa (Twiggs) Vaderver
B
M
Res Feb 10, 2013 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
D

9540 ____ Vaderver

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114, 9540, 10265, 10641

5th Carl Edgar Hope
B Oct 31, 1933 @ Christie, Adair County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 28, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Nov 28, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
Res Aug 28, 1965 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Aug 28, 1965 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Div
Res Feb 8, 1973 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M3 Feb 8, 1973 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma
D Apr 24, 1998, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas

(Corporal in U.S. Army)

6416, 6846,
8410, 8721,
8776, 9114,
9827, 9982,
12361, 12362:
File 2395, 12394

(5) Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden
B May 13, 1894 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M c. 1922
Res 1926 & 1927 & Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1938 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1955 & 1957 1958 & 1959 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Nov 27, 1994 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 27, 1994

(Telephone operator in 1920 & 1930 & 1938 & 1940; Democrat in 1930 & 1940; supervisor at Pacific Telephone Company in 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959)

6691, 6846,
8410, 8554,
9114, 9692,
9695, 11354,
11648, 12395,
12399

Samuel Earl Chittenden
B Jun 24, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Prairie City, Grant County, Oregon
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Grant County, Oregon
Res May 5, 1910 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Jun 1, 1917 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 3, 1917 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M2 c. 1922
Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Aug 11, 1931 @ Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California

(Laborer at ice plant in 1910; drill man in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 25, 1918, served in Company E, 34th U.S. Infantry, discharged on June 30, 1919; driller in oil fields in 1920; oil worker in 1927 & 1928 & 1930; Democrat in 1928 & 1930; laborer in oil fields in 1930; 6' 1/2" tall, blue eyes, dark hair in 1931; Protestant; admitted to National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on January 3, 1931; died from general paresis)

(1 child in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6846, 7436,
8410, 9114, 9827,
9982, 12394, 12396

(1) Gordon Earl Chittenden
B Feb 20, 1930 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1949 & 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res 1958 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 25, 1995 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 25, 1995

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1949 & 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956; photographer in 1958; Democrat in 1960 & 1962; photographer for Talley Defense Systems in 1995)

8410, 9827, 9982,
12396, 12397, 12398

Erna Lou (Zimmerman) Chittenden
B c. 1931 @ Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res 1951 @ Hutchinson County, Kansas
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res 1958 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Student nurse in 1951; Democrat in 1960 & 1962)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Mark Chittenden

9982

(2) Scott Chittenden

6416, 8721,
8776, 9982,
11495, 12361,
12362: File 2395,
12380, 12402

(6) Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore
B Apr 11, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M c. 1923
Res Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Apr 22, 1982, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Telephone operator in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6691,
7453, 9982,
11492, 11495,
11496, 12380,
12400, 12402

Alfred Basil "Bo" Elmore
B Feb 7, 1892 or Feb 7, 1894 or c. 1893 or 1895 @ Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Wilson County, Kansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M c. 1923
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Jul 29, 1969, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Laborer in 1910; Private in State Infantry for 3 years; electrician for City of Pawnee in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair, varicose veins in lower limbs in 1917; cook in Company A, 156th Infantry, in World War I; electrician in 1920; meter reader for gas and light company in 1930; Pawnee City municipal electrician in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10", 175 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8721,
8776, 9114,
9982, 11495,
12361, 12362:
File 2395, 12380,
12402, 12404

(7) Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop
B Jan 15, 1898 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1, 1982, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Telephone operator in 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114,
9982, 10034,
10774, 11492,
11495, 11496,
12380, 12402,
12403, 12404

John Lewis Bishop
B Apr 6, 1899 @ Jefferson County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jefferson County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma@ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Dec 15, 1990, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Garage mechanic in 1920 & 1930; automobile shop foreman in 1940; employed by Mentzer Brothers in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 5th generation)

6416, 7602, 8410,
8958, 9114, 10034,
10902, 12380, 12402,
12404

(1) Thurman Ray "T.R." Bishop
B Apr 5, 1933 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 27, 1953
Res 1955 @ Honolulu, Hawaii
Res 1973 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res 1974 @ Hallett, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 9, 2003 @ Mannford, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Announcer for Christian Broadcasting Association in 1955; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on March 9, 1968, promoted to Technical Sergeant, served in Vietnam War, released on February 28, 1973; auctioneer for 39 years; ham radio operator for 40 years, call sign W5GRC; employed by Oklahoma Turnpike Authority; member of Cleveland Post and Mannford Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars and Cross Country Chapel Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 10034,
12380, 12402, 12404

1st Lova Darlene (Heisler) Bishop
B Sep 21, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Dec 27, 1953
Res 1974 @ Hallett, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Oct 6, 1999 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Member of First Christian Church and Cross Country Chapel)

(2 children in 6th generation)

12404

(1) Karan S. (Bishop) (Heges) Hawkins
B before Mar 2, 1956
M1
M2
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

12404

1st ____ Hedges

(1 child in 7th generation)

12404

(1) Ryan Hedges
B
M
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

12404

Amy (____) Heges
B
M
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12404

(1) Randi Hedges
B
Res May 27, 2006 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

12404

2nd ____ Hawkins

(1 child in 7th generation)

12404

(1) Kris Hawkins
B
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M
D

10265, 12404

(2) Louis Edward Bishop
B c. 1958
Res Apr 3, 1975 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1975 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

10265, 12402

Debra La Jean (Northcross) Bishop
B c. 1958
Res Apr 3, 1975 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1975 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

12404

(1) Keith Bishop
B
M
Res May 27, 2006 @ California
D

12404

Becca (____) Bishop

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12404

(2) Dylan Bishop
B
Res May 27, 2006 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
M
D

12404

2nd Sherry (Langston) Bishop
B
M Nov 9, 2003 @ Mannford, Creek County, Oklahoma
D

8778

(8) ____ Roberson (son)
B
M None
D Nov 27, 1905, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Died as an infant)

8554, 8721

2nd Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick) Robinson
B c. 1876 @ Kansas or Iowa
M1
Res May 10, 1909 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
M2 May 10, 1909 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
D

2623, 7764, 9217, 9304, 9305, 9306, 9485, 9663, 9982, 10254, 10264, 10702, 10756, 10757, 10902, 11146, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12425

`(6) George Montgomery Robinson or Robertson or Roberson
B Apr 15, 1857 or Apr 16, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
M May 8, 1888 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Nov 6, 1941 @ Chapman Point, Montgomery County, Illinois
D Nov 6, 1941 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1870 & 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9217, 9302, 9303, 9304, 9305, 9306, 9485, 9663, 9982, 10254, 10264, 10702, 10756, 10757, 11146

Jennie (Atkins) Roberson or Robinson
B Sep 4, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Chapman Point, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M May 8, 1888 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D Oct 28, 1937 @ Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 403 & 408 & 427 & 432)

6691, 7453, 9080, 9114, 9305, 9306, 9485, 9982, 10254, 10693, 10805, 11146, 11754, 12405, 12408, 12410

(1) Clinton Allan Robinson
B Sep 18, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Mar 2, 1912 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M Mar 5, 1912 @ Morgan County, Illinois
Res 1912 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res 1913 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 Nov 6, 1941 & Apr 25, 1942 & Oct 6, 1952 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D Oct 6, 1952 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, light gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 225 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, scar on left cheek in 1942)

6416, 9080, 9114, 9485, 9982, 10693, 10805, 11754, 12405, 12406, 12407, 12408, 124100

Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson
B Nov 16, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Mar 2, 1912 @ Morgan County, Illinois
M Mar 5, 1912 @ Morgan County, Illinois
Res 1912 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res 1913 & Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D Mar 7, 1974, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(2 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 9080,
9114, 9982, 9985,
10805, 11242, 11412,
11754, 12405, 12408,
12410, 12411

(1) Marion Allan Robinson
B c. 1916 or Nov 25, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Dec 25, 1938 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1942 & Oct 6, 1952 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res @ Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas
D Nov 17, 2000 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1938 & 1940; Wright County Democratic Party Chairman in 1958; delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1964)

6416, 9985, 10805,
11242, 11412, 12405,
12410, 12411, 12413

Betty Jean (Brooks) Robinson
B c. 1919 or Jul 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Dec 25, 1938 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Belmond, Wright County, Iowa
D Jan 27, 2013 @ Belmond, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Teacher; co-founder of Holmes Christmas Club)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9982, 11242, 11412, 12405,
12410, 12411

(1) Carole E. (Robinson) Martin
B c. 1939 @ Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wright County, Iowa
M Jun 30, 1962 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Mar 7, 2006 & Jan 27, 2013 @ Clive, Dallas County, Iowa
D

(Graduate of State College of Iowa in 1961; teacher)

9982, 11242, 12411

Gary Martin

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

11242, 12411 (1) Steven Martin

11242, 12411 Holly (____) Martin

11242, 12411 (2) Chantelle (Martin) Kinnetz

11242, 12411 ____ Kinnetz

9982, 11242, 11412, 12405, 12411 (2) Elizabeth (Robinson) Menges
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 & Jan 27, 2013 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D

11242, 12411 ____ Menges

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985, 10991, 10992, 11242, 11412, 12405, 12411 (3) Edgar "Eddie" Allen Robinson
B Sep 23, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
M1 Aug 12, 1966 @ Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Res @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Div Jun 10, 1981 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
M2 1991 @ Minnesota
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Bloomington, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D Mar 7, 2006 @ Virgin Islands, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Graduate of University of Minnesota with a degree in Product Engineering; member of U.S. Armed Forces stationed in Germany, awarded distinction of soldier of the quarter in 1964; engineer for State of Minnesota)

9982, 10991 1st Ilona (Aschenbrandt) Robinson
B c. 1943
M Aug 12, 1966 @ Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Div Jun 10, 1981 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242, 11412, 12411

(1) Carola (Robinson) List
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Los Angeles, California
D

11242, 11412, 12411

Tim List
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Los Angeles, California
D

11242, 11412, 12411

(2) Sonja (Robinson) Raschke
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Chanhassen, Carver County, Minnesota
D

11242, 11412, 12411

Russ Rashcke
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Chanhassen, Carver County, Minnesota
D

11242, 11412, 12411

(3) Dina Robinson
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

11242, 11412, 12411

(4) Clint Robinson
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Maple Grove, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

11242, 11412, 12411

Josie (____) Robinson
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Maple Grove, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

10990, 10992, 11242, 12411

2nd Elaine Grace (Stuber) Robinson
B Nov 29, 1951 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
M 1991 @ Minnesota
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Bloomington, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

9982, 11242, 11412, 12405, 12411

(4) Mary Jane (Robinson) Benson
B
M Aug 31, 1968 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res @ Ames, Story County, Iowa
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D

(Attended Iowa State University)

9982

1st Larry Benson
B
M Aug 31, 1968 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D

(Attended Iowa State University)

(1 child in 7th generation)

11242

(1) Christopher Benson

11412

2nd George Scamans
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(2) ____ Robinson (son)
B
M None
D in infancy

6416, 6691, 7453, 9305, 9306, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9982, 9998, 10902, 11831, 12414, 12415

(2) James Ursel Robinson
B Dec 12, 1889 or Dec 1890 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M Dec 22, 1909
Res May 4, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 & Dec 29, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Nov 6, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 6, 1952 & Dec 2, 1981 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Dec 2, 1981 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1910; inspector for Haynes Automobile Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; employed in automobile factory in 1920; machinist in 1921; garage mechanic in 1930; farmer in 1934; manager of auto parts garage in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Haynes-Apperson Automobile Company and Elkenberry Chevrolet; retired farmer in 1981; member of Shiloh United Methodist Church)

6416, 9306, 9663, 9665, 9666, 9670, 9998, 11831, 12414, 12415

Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson
B Feb 15, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Illinois
M Dec 22, 1909
Res May 4, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Dec 29, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Dec 6, 1983 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Dec 6, 1983 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 409 & 411 & 419 & 425 & 426)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 8410,
9114, 9663, 9665,
9666, 9670, 9982

(1) Chester Arthur "Chet" Robinson
B Sep 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1
Res 1957 & 1959 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 2, 1981 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
M2 Mar 8, 1975 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Dec 25, 1993 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
D Dec 25, 1993 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, buried @ Sunset Memory Garden, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; foreman at Dietzen's Bakeries in 1957 & 1959, retired in 1975; maintenance worker in bakery in 1993; member of Shiloh United Methodist Church in Kokomo and American Legion in Bear Lake, California)

6416, 8410, 9114,
9460, 9663, 9666,
9982, 9985, 10265,
10268, 11751, 11977,
12416

1st Freddie Louise (Blakely) (Lang) (Robinson) Robinson
B Jan 19, 1926 or Jan 19, 1927 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res 1940 & Jan 7, 1948 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Jan 20, 1948 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2
Res 1957 & 1959 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 18, 1971 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M3 Dec 18, 1971 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 2006 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Jan 21, 2006 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Sunset Memory Garden, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper for Dietzen's Bakery, McClintock Furniture, and Bill Gentry Furniture; bookkeeper for furniture store in 1971; member of Kokomo Country Club in 1971)

(2 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7441, 9982, 10268, 12416

(1) Cathy Anne (Robinson) (Bean) (Hunt) Singer
B c. 1954 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M3
Res Dec 25, 1993 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 2006 @ Westfield, Hamilton County, Indiana
M4 Dec 17, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(Employed at St. Joseph Memorial Hospital in 1972)

9982, 10268

1st Michael Richard Bean
B c. 1951 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
D

(Employed at Chrysler Corporation in 1972; medical assistant at Mendelson Clinic in 1974)

10268

2nd Thomas Allen Swing
B c. 1950 @ Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D

(Laborer in 1974)

9982

3rd ____ Hunt

7741

4th Bruce Victor Singer
B
M Dec 17, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10268, 12416

(2) Judith Louise (Robinson) Brummitt
B c, 1956 @ Indiana
Res May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res dec 25, 1993 & Jan 21, 2006 @ Navasota, Grimes County, Texas
D

(Clerk in 1976)

9982, 10268, 12416

Brian William Brummitt
B c. 1957 @ Indiana
Res May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 2006 @ Navasota, Grimes County, Texas
D

(Student at Purdue University in 1976)

9663, 9982

2nd Rita L. (Chabot) Robinson
B
M Mar 8, 1975 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Dec 25, 1993 @ North Vernon, Howad County, Indiana
D

9113, 9665, 9670, 9982, 9998, 10660, 12418

(2) Maude Elizabeth (Robinson) (Clark) Kinnaman
B c. 1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 13, 1936 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 13, 1936 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 1938 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Div c. Sep 2, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 before Jan 5, 1957
Res Jan 5, 1957 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D before Dec 2, 1981

6416, 7966, 9114,
9982, 9998, 10660,
10676, 11636, 12417,
12418, 12419

1st Herschel Clarence Clark
B May 2, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kentucky or Macon, Macon County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Jan 13, 1936 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 13, 1936 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 1938 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Div c. Sep 2, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1951 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Jun 8, 1951 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
Res @ Pahrump, Nye County, Nevada
D Jul 2, 1998 @ Nye County, Nevada

(Automotive machinist in 1936; machinist in 1938; manager of own restaurant in 1940)

(2 children in 6th generation at page 412 & 418)

7186, 7441, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10268, 10635, 10660,
10868, 12418

(1) Jeannine Ann (Clark) (Smale) (Mattick) (McLane) (Morell) (Griffith) Huckleberry
B Aug 13, 1936 or c. 1937 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1 Dec 28, 1951 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
M2 Dec 3, 1954 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
M3 Jun 5, 1958 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M4 Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M5
M6 Apr 9, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 24, 1994 @ Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Jan 23, 2017, buried @ Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Member of United Methodist Church in 1961, baptized January 29, 1961; semi-truck driver; real estate agent)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7186, 9663, 9985, 9998, 10268, 10660, 11242

1st Joseph Roger Smale
B Apr 15, 1932 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
M Dec 28, 1951 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Nov 16, 1962 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 16, 1962 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 2008 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
D Apr 4, 2008 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Navy in Korean War; salesman in 1962; sales manager for Stokley USA, a food distribution company, in 2008; member of Hancock Masonic Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663, 9982, 10268, 10868, 11242

(1) Michael Joseph Smale, later known as Michael J. McLane
B c. 1952 or 1953 @ Tennessee
Res Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Fence installer in 1972; Protestant)

9663, 9982, 10268, 10868, 11242

Marshelia Ann (Stanley) McLane
B c. 1952 or 1953 @ Indiana
Res Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Student in 1972; Protestant)

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9663, 10868

(1) Michael Joseph McLane, Jr.
B Jul 14, 1975 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Jun 21, 2001 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Graduate of Indiana University; employed in management at Wal-Mart; killed in car accident)

9982

(2) Cameron McLane (daughter)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982, 9998, 10660

2nd Julius Victor Mattick
B Nov 4, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Dec 3, 1954 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Mar 31, 2006 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana
D Mar 31, 2006 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 10868

(1) Deborah or Debra (Mattick) Owen
B c. 1955
Res Jan 5, 1957 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
D

10688

____ Owen

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7186, 8410, 9982, 10268,
10635, 10660, 12420

3rd Arthur Franklin McLane, Jr.
B c. 1932 @ Minot, Ward County, North Dakota
Res Apr 5, 1940 & 1951 @ Minot, Ward County, North Dakota
M1
Div
Res 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Jun 5, 1958 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Sep 13, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Sep 13, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1951; salesman for Indianapolis Morris Plan in 1955; member of United Methodist Church in 1961; bill collector in 1968)

(2 children in 7th generation)

7186, 9663, 9982, 10268,
10868

(1) Scott Allan McLane
B c. 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, indiana
M1 Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, indiana
Div Apr 1987
Res Nov 10, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 10, 1990 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
Res May 15, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D

(Truck driver in 1984; roofer in 1990)

7186, 9663, 9982, 10268

1st Gina Kay (McQueen) McLane
B c. 1963 @ Indiana
Res Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, indiana
M Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, indiana
Div Apr 1987
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7186, 9114, 9663,
9982, 9985

(1) Scott Allan McLane, Jr.
B Apr 3, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D May 15, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Army in 2005)

7186, 9982

(2) Sabrina McLane

7186, 9982, 10268, 10868

2nd Kelly J. (Hudson) (King) McLane
B c. 1963 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1
Div Nov 1986
Res Nov 10, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 10, 1990 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D

(House clearner in 1990)

9982, 10268, 10868

(2) Brian Clark McLane
B c. 1961 @ Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Service manager in 1980)

9982, 10268, 10868

Charlene Joy (McCoy) McLane
B c. 1958 @ Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Assistant manager in 1980)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

10268

(1) Alicia Joy (McLane) Beckman
B c. 1984 @ Indiana
Res Sep 17, 2005 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M Sep 17, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

10268

Richard Clark Beckman
B c. 1983 @ Indiana
Res Sep 17, 2005 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M Sep 17, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Wal-Mart department manager in 2005)

9663, 10268, 10660

4th Robert Ray Morell
B c. 1945 @ Indiana
Res Oct 8, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Oct 8, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 3, 1968 & Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 3, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Apr 3, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1966; trucker in 1972; manager in 1982)

7441

5th ____ Griffith

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7441, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9663, 9827, 9982,
9998, 10868, 12421

6th Paul Linton Huckleberry
B Nov 11, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Boone County, Indiana
Res May 9, 1940 @ Boone County, Indiana
Res 1952 & 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Sep 10, 1982 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 Apr 9, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 24, 1994 @ Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Jul 24, 1994 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 8, 1957, released on April 1, 1957; employed by Vonnegut Hardware Company as a clerk in 1952 and salesman in 1955; Democrat in 1960; truck driver for Country Mark Co-op in 1993 and for 31 years; member of Terhune Methodist Church)

6416, 7441, 9114, 9998,
11636, 11793, 12418

(2) Donald Frederick Clark
B Feb 13, 1938 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1 Jul 22, 1960 @ Clark County, Nevada
M2
Div Jan 28, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 21, 1982 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

7441

1st Susan Evander (White) Clark
B
M Jul 22, 1960 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

11793

2nd Mary Lynn (____) Clark
B
M
Div Jan 28, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

9982

2nd ____ Kinnaman
B
M before Jan 5, 1957
D

9665, 9670, 9982,
10034, 10268, 10902,
11831, 12414, 12415,
12422

(3) James Milton Robinson
B Sep 11, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 14, 1943
Res Dec 2, 1981 & Mar 13, 2003 & Mar 31, 2013 & Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D Jun 19, 2014 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

(Veteran of U.S. Army Air Force in World War II; employed by Essex Wire & Cable Company; member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion)

9670, 9998, 10268,
12414, 12415

Wilma Lucille (Degler) Robinson
B Sep 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 14, 1943
Res Mar 31, 2013 & Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 419 & 423 & 424)

10268, 12415, 12422, 12423

(1) Delores Jean (Robinson) (Grose) (Dunning) (____) (Decosset) Henkel
B Jan 6, 1946 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1
M2
M3
M4
Div 1989
Res Oct 20, 1993 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M5 Oct 20, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D Mar 31, 2013 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Marion National Cemetery, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed at Foster-Fores Glass Factory, K-Mart, the Jonesboro American Legion Post 95, Ducky's Tavern, and the Gas City Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 6728)

10268

1st John Grose
B @ Indiana
M
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10268

(1) Misty Ranae (Grose) (____) (____) (____) Grose
B c. 1965 @ California
M1
M2
M3
Div Mar 10, 1999
Res May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Bartender in 1999)

10268

1st ____ ____

10268

2nd ____ ____

10268

3rd ____ Steelman
B
M
Div Mar 10, 1999
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268

4th Harry Edward Grose
B c. 1946 @ Indiana
M1
M2
M3
M4
Res May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M5 May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Employed at Veterans Administration Hospital in 1999)

6416, 9985, 10268, 12415, 12424

2nd John Alva Dunning
B Apr 18, 1943 @ Marion or Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M1
Res Aug 26, 1972 @ Hartford, Blackford County, Indiana
M2 Aug 26, 1972 @ Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana
Div 1978
Res Jun 22, 1991 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
M3 Jun 22, 1991 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 1910 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Sep 13, 1910 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps from 1960 to 1964, promoted to Lance Corporal; employed at Red Gold; machine operator in factory; factory worker in 1991; member of Gas city Moose Lodge, Alexandria Eagles Lodge, and American Legion)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10268, 12415, 12424

(1) David James Dunning
B Sep 2, 1969 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1997 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M Jun 14, 1997 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1999)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12415, 12424

Stacy Marie (Taylor) (Plummer) Dunning
B Jan 15, 1973 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 21, 1991 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M1 Sep 21, 1991 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Div Aug 8, 1976
Res Jun 14, 1997 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M2 Jun 14, 1997 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Certified Nurse's Assistant in 1997)

10268

3rd ____ ____

10268

4th ____ Decosett
B
M
Div 1989
D

10268, 12415, 12423

5th Robert N. "Sonny" Henkel
B Jul 29, 1929 @ Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
M1
M2
Div 1972
Res Oct 20, 1993 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M3 Oct 20, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Aug 25, 2017 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 18, 1948, served in Korean War, awarded Navy Occupation Service Medal, discharged July 31, 1952; employed by General Motors Corporation as a tool maker; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, and American Veterans)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12415

(2) David Alan Robinson
B c. 1948 @ Howard County, Indiana
M1
M2
Div Jul 1984
Res May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
M3 May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
Div 1990
Res Dec 31, 1993 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
M4 Dec 31, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D before Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1988; factory worker in 1993)

10268

1st ____ (____) Robinson

10268

2nd ____ (____) Robinson
B
M
Div Jul 1984
D

10268

3rd Rhonda Sue (Stratton) (____) (____) (Fraley) Robinson
B c. 1960 @ Indiana
M1
M2
M3
Div Apr 1988
Res May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
M4 May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
Div 1990
D before Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

10268

4th Tracy A. (Lamb) Robinson
B c. 1965 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Dec 31, 1993 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Dec 31, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

10268, 12415

(3) James Wylie "Jeri" Robinson
B c. 1952 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1972)

10268

Jeris Anne (Jensen) Robinson
B c. 1954 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Teller and bookkeeping department in 1972)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10268, 12424

(1) Corey Bryan Robinson
B Oct 2, 1978 @ Grant Count, Indiana
Res Oct 13, 2001 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 2001 @ Rushville, Rush County, Indiana
D

(Retail executive in 2001)

10268

Rebecca Marie (Smith) Robinson
B c. 1977 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 13, 2001 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 2001 @ Rushville, Rush County, Indiana
D

(Family support specialist in 2001)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12424

(2) Chad Aaron Robinson
B Oct 14, 1979 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Nov 11, 2000 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Nov 11, 2000 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Groundsman in 2000)

10268

Susan Ann (Campbell) Robinson
B c. 1980 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Nov 11, 2000 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Nov 11, 2000 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Certified Nurse Assistant in 2000)

6416, 7602, 91154,
9670, 9982, 9998,
10801, 10902, 12414

(4) Harry M. Robinson
B Dec 29, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Kokomo, Howard County, INdiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 2, 1981 @ Bear Lake, San Bernardino County, California
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 17, 1942, promoted to GMT3, released in 1947; truck driver for Allison Asphalt for 35 years and for Red Ball and Allied Van Lines; commander of American Legion Post 584 in Big Bear; member of the Teamsters Union)

10902

Isabella (____) Robinson
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Carol (Robinson) Clark
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902

____ Clark
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902

(2) George C. Robinson
B
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
M
D

10902

(3) Harry C. Robinson
B
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Lincoln, Placer County, California
M
D

9663, 9666, 9998, 12414

(5) Jennie Dee Robinson
B Jan 8, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M None
D May 27, 1946 @ Fort Wayne State School, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Died of tuberculosis)

6416, 6691,
7453, 7966,
8410, 9114,
9305, 9306,
9982, 10254,
10760, 10902,
12425, 12426

(3) George William Robinson
B Jul 17, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1896 @ North Otter or Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M1 c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 & 1940 & Nov 6, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1948 & 1951 & Oct 6, 1952 & 1953 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M2
D Sep 1968, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; coal miner in 1920; automobile machinist in 1930; mechanic in 1931; mechanic at Capitol Motors in 1933; mechanic in 1934; mechanic at Springfield Buick Company in 1937; garage mechanic in 1940; employed by Springfield Buick Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, missing index finger of right hand in 1942; employed at Double G Service Station in 1948; manager of Robinson Conoco Station in 1951 & 1953)

7453, 7966,
8410, 9114,
10756, 10760,
10902, 12425,
12426

1st Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson
B c. 1895 or 1896 or 1897 or 1899 @ Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois
M c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1948 & 1951 & 1953 & Oct 3, 1954 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Oct 3, 1954 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Member of South Grand Avenue Baptist Church)

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 427 & 430)

6416, 7966, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10756,
10760, 10902, 12007,
12425

(1) George Ebert Robinson
B Oct 5, 1915 or c. 1917 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Aug 1, 1937 @ Vermillion County, Illinois
Res 1937 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Oct 3, 1954 & Dec 11, 1958 & Aug 29, 1989 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Jan 2, 1991 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Eternal Peace Cemetery, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

(Student in 1934; pattern maker at Illinois Foundry Company in 1937 & 1940; inspector of mock-up models of planes and spacecraft for McDonnell Douglas Corporation and Emerson Electric Company; member of Masonic Lodge 46 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

6416, 7966, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10902, 12006, 12007, 12425, 12427

Okla Alberta (Reed) Robinson
B Jun 23, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Tallula Village, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Aug 1, 1937 @ Vermillion County, Illinois
Res 1937 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Dec 11, 1958 & Aug 29, 1989 & Oct 18, 1992 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Oct 18, 1992 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Eternal Peace Cemetery, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 12007, 12425

(1) Sonja Irene (Robinson) Orf
B Jul 23, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Jun 2, 1956 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Aug 29, 1989 @ Lake St. Louis, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Our Lady Cemetery, Lake St. Louis, St. Charles County, Missouri

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982, 12007

Floyd Valarian Orf
B Jul 8, 1932 @ St. Charles County, Missouri
M1 Jun 2, 1956 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
M2
Res Jan 7, 1999 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Jan 7, 1999 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Our Lady Cemetery, Lake St. Louis, St. Charles County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 20, 1952, released on November 19, 1954; construction worker; member of National Rifle Association)

(3 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12007

(1) Charles F. Orf
B
Res Aug 29, 1989 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1999 @ Eolia, Pike County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 12007

(2) Clifford Orf
B
Res Aug 29, 1989 & Jan 7, 1999 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 12007

(3) Victoria (Orf) Shiels
B
Res Aug 29, 1989 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 7, 1999 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D

9982

____ Shiels

9982, 12007, 12425

(2) George Roy "Butch" Robinson
B Jan 15, 1940 @ Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Aug 29, 1989 & Jan 2, 1991 & Oct 21, 1992 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
M Nov 29, 1958 @ Winfield, Lincoln County, Missouri
Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
Res 1978 @ St. Charles County, Missouri
D

(Employed at Bob Boedeker Motor Company in 1958; service station operator; insurance executive; county solid waste management coordinator in 1975; coordinator of St. Charles County Health Department in 1980)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

Thelma Lynette (East) Robinson
B
M Nov 29, 1958 @ Winfield, Lincoln County, Missouri
Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Douglas Robinson
B
Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(2) Kelly Robinson
B
Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10756, 10760, 10805, 10902, 12425, 12426

(2) Eunice Irene (Robinson) Coons
B c. 1917 or Apr 25, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Girard or Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 25, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Nov 25, 1937 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 & 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & Oct 3, 1954 & 1955 & Nov 22, 1987 & Jan 2, 1991 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Jul 7, 1995, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Member of First Baptist Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9114,
10805, 10902, 12425,
12426

George R. Coons
B Dec 2, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Springfield or Dawson, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 25, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Nov 25, 1937 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 & 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & Nov 22, 1987 & Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Machinist in 1937; machine operator at Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company in 1940; employed at Double G Service Station in 1948 & 1950; trucker in 1951 & 1953; driver for Illinois State Journal & Register in 1955; employed at Mico service station; member of First Baptist Church)

(1 child in 6th generation)

10902

(1) Charles William Coons
B
M
Res Nov 22, 1987 & Jul 7, 1995 & Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

(President of Institute of Internal Auditors in 1993; employed in Illinois State Department of Profession Regulation in 1993)

10902

Dorothy (____) Coons
B
M
Res Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Tracy Lynn Coons
B
Res Jul 7, 1995 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

2nd Thelma (____) Robinson
B
M
Res Jan 2, 1991 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D

9217, 9306, 9982, 10756, 10902

(4) Roy M. Robinson
B Jul 7, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Nov 6, 1941 & Oct 6, 1952 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M None
D 1955, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

(Employed in purchasing department of Springfield water, light, and power department)

2623, 10265, 11068, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12352, 12432, 12433, 12434

(7) Cora Belle (Robinson or Robertson) Shepherd
B Jan 1860 or c. 1862 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Oct 2, 1891 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M Oct 2, 1891 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Beggs City, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D

10265, 11068, 11205, 11441, 12352, 12428, 12430, 12431, 12432, 12435

Horton Howard Shepherd
B Aug 11, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Illinois
Res Jul 23, 1860 @ Saline County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Franklin County, Illinois
M1 Dec 28, 1876 @ Franklin County, Illinois
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Franklin County, Illinois
Res 1890 @ Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res Oct 2, 1891 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M2 Oct 2, 1891 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
D Jan 19, 1915, buried @ Big Cabin Cemetery, Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1880 & 1890; farm laborer in 1900; owner of a mill in 1910)

(7 children in 4th generation at pages 433 & 435 & 437 & 440 & 441 & 442 & 447)

6416, 6691,
7404, 8410,
8411, 8415,
8564, 9114,
10947, 12352,
12432

(1) James Epherm Shepherd
B c. 1891 or Sep 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Mar 6, 1912 Big Cabin, @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res 1922 & 1923 & 1924 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 23, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County, California

(Clerk in hardware store in 1912; employed by Pacific Oil & Gas Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; laborer in oil field in 1920; cement worker in 1922; cement worker for Ross & Ritchey in 1923; cement worker in 1924; salesman for L. B. Dairy in 1924; rotary helper in oil fields in 1930; employed by California Ship Building Corporation in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7057,
7404, 8410,
8411, 8415,
8564, 9114,
11959

Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes
B Jul 17, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Nebraska
Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Mar 6, 1912 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res 1922 & 1923 & 1924 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2
Res @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D Dec 30, 1980 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Clerk in soda fountain in 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7455, 8410, 8411,
8415, 9114, 9982,
10027, 10399, 10774

(1) Harold Horton Shepherd
B Mar 17, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Mar 22, 1939 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 2, 1939 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 3, 1958 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 14, 1988 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
Res Jul 15, 1988 @ Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon
D Jul 22, 1988 @ Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon

(Employed by Dean Witter Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of U.S. Naval Air on January 31, 1942, senior lieutenant in U.S. Power Squadron in Long Beach, California; general manager of Lakewood Water Department, Lakewood, California; charter member of Lakewood Kiwanis)

8410, 8415, 10774

1st Mildred L. Dunlap (Hale) Shepherd
B c. 1916 @ Texas
Res Mar 22, 1939 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 2, 1939 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Sally (Shepherd) Noack
B
M
Res Jul 22, 1988 @ Newport5, Lincoln County, Oregon
D

9982

____ Noack

7057, 7455, 9114,
9982, 10027, 10422,
11959

2nd Bettie Jane (Hill) (Davies) (Knox) Shepherd
B Mar 25, 1923 or c. 1924 or 1925 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Res Jan 19, 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 19, 1946 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
M3 Oct 3, 1958 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 15, 1999 @ Coos County, Oregon

6416, 7404,
8410, 8554,
9114, 11977,
12352, 12432,
12436, 12437

(2) Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue
B Oct 19, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 20, 1916 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jul 20, 1916 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 29, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1942 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
D Feb 18, 1980 @ San Diego County, California

6416, 6691,
7404, 7453,
8410, 8554,
11977, 12436,
12437

Charles Alfred Logue
B Dec 4, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jul 20, 1916 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jul 20, 1916 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 29, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1942 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1959 & Nov 17, 1967 @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
D Nov 17, 1967 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Mausoleum,

(Barber in 1916 & 1917; medium height, light build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; barber in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown & gray hair, tatoo on left arm in 1942; barber in 1952 & 1957)

(1 child in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9982, 10027, 10265, 10641, 12436, 12437

(1) Florence LeElla (Logue) (Comer) Davis
B c. 1917 @ Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 29, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 11, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Dec 11, 1937 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Jul 16, 1949 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1961 & 1962 & 1964 & Nov 17, 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Operator of comptometer in retail drygoods store in 1940; office worker for Corona Escrow Company in 1961; escrow officer for San Diego Federal Savings & Loan Association in 1964)

11977

1st Lloyd Comer
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 11, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Dec 11, 1937 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

(Inspector in dry goods store in 1940)

9982, 10027

2nd Robert F. Davis
B c. 1923
M Jul 16, 1949 @ San Diego County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7453,
7749, 8554,
11785, 12352,
12432, 12433,
12439

(3) Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash
B Feb 15, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1922 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
D Nov 22, 1947 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery and Mortuary, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

6691, 7404,
7453, 7749,
7908, 8410,
8553, 9092,
9114, 9982,
11785, 12357,
12438, 12439,
12440

Okey Allen Ash
B Jun 12, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Glover Gap, Marion County, West Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Marion County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1922 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res 1948 & 1949 & 1952 & 1954 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Mar 3, 1954 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; oil well driller in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 20, 1918, served in Company A, 43 Infantry Regiment, 15th Division, promoted to Private First Class, discharged on February 1, 1919; oil driller in 1918 & 1920 & 1922 & 1930; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; salesman for Carrington & Wiber in 1948; salesman for C. S. Huth in 1949; employed in real estate in 1952 & 1954)

(2 children in 5th generation)

7749, 7908, 8410,
8554, 9982, 11351,
11785, 12439

(1) Thomas Howard Ash
B Nov 4, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 7, 1947 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M Oct 7, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Oct 19, 1960 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in Chicago, Illinois, on January 6, 1944, served in Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion, 341st Infantry Regiment, promoted to Technical Sergeant, awarded Bronze Star and World War II Victory Medal, discharged on April 23, 1946; oil worker in 1948; laboratory technician in 1949; civil service inspector for U.S. Air Force in 1960)

7908, 8410, 8554

Patricia Ann (Cornett) Ash
B c. 1938
Res Oct 7, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 7, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Aug 31, 1961 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 7404, 7620,
8410, 9114, 9982,
11785, 12439

(2) Paul Edward Ash
B Jul 13, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 22, 1947 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M1 Mar 22, 1947 @ Arkansas
Res 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M2
Res 1960 & 1961 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
Div
Res c. 1961 & Mar 14, 1975 @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 14, 1975 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Salesman in 1949; technician for Lockeed in 1960 & 1961; employed at Vince Wiese Chevrolet)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 8410, 12441

1st Nola Margaret (Bryant) Ash
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Mar 22, 1947 @ Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois
M Mar 22, 1947 @ Arkansas
Res 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) David Ash
B
Res Mar 14, 1975 @ Washington
M
D

9982

(2) Michael Ash
B
Res Mar 14, 1975 @ New Mexico
M
D

9982

(3) Debbie (Ash) Holm
B
M
Res Mar 14, 1975 @ Nevada
D

9982

____ Holm

6416, 8410, 9114,
10265, 10733, 12148,
12442

2nd Betty Jane (Dietrick) (Ash) (Thompson) (Cloud) Keller
B Mar 29, 1924 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Salem, marion County, Illinois
M1
Res 1960 & 1961 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
Div
M2
M3 Dec 16, 1983 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M4 May 14, 1988 @ Richmond, Ray County, Missouri
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Dec 1994

7453, 7908,
8554, 11379,
12352, 12432,
12433, 12434,
12443

(4) Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel
B Feb 20, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1922 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Apr 26, 1942 & May 21, 1953 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D May 4, 1959, buried @ Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

6691, 7453,
7908, 8411,
8554, 9114,
11379, 12434,
12443, 12444,
12445

Gardner Earnest Lovel
B Feb 18, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Elizabeth, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Jan 7, 1922 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D May 4, 1953, buried @ Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Twin; salesman for grocery store in 1910; grocery clerk in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted on June 27, 1918, as a Private in U.S. Army, served in 339th Field Remount Squadron of Quatermaster Corps in World War I, discharged on July 12, 1919; working in Elmo Murray pool hall in 1920; clerk in 1922; pumper in oil field in 1930; tool dresser on oil well in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on left side of neck and right side of mouth in 1942)

6416, 8554,
10774, 11068,
12147, 12297,
12352, 12432,
12446, 12447

(5) Marvin Alexander Shepherd
B Dec 1899 or Dec 7, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Fairland, Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 18, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Oct 19, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Easter Oklahoma Hospital, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pueblo, Peublo County, Colorado
Div Nov 2, 1935 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res May 20, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 25, 1966 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
D Mar 25, 1966 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho, buried @ Potlatch IOOF Cemetery, Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho

(Employee of Eastern Oklahoma Hospital in 1930; attendant at Oregon State Hospital for the Insane in 1940; employed by California Shipbuilding Corporation in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 204 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; psychiatric aide in Idaho State Hospital in 1966)

8554, 12147

Ina L. (Beardon) Shepherd
B c. 1905
res Oct 18, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Oct 19, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Div Nov 2, 1935 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D

(Attendant in 1927)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404,
8405, 8410,
8554, 12432,
12433, 12448,
12450

(6) Archie E. (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan
B c. 1901 or Mar 31, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oklahoma or Baxter Spring, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 26, 1921 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 26, 1921 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res 1948 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
M2 before Jan 1970
Res @ Cardif By The Sea, San Diego County, California
D Dec 6, 1991 @ San Diego County, California

8405, 8410,
8554, 10774,
10902, 12432,
12433, 12435,
12448, 12450

1st Alva Anon Inglish
B c. 1900 or Apr 3, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Missouri or Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Craig County, California
Res Feb 26, 1921 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Feb 26, 1921 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska
D Mar 23, 1946 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1920 & 1921; construction mechanic in 1925; superintendent of construction in 1930 & 1940; employed by Roberts Construction Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; engineer)

(2 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8405, 8410,
10027, 10774, 10902,
11242, 12448, 12450,
12451

(1) Kyle Eugene Inglish
B Sep 29, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Mission Beach, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 23, 1946 & 1948 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Apr 16, 1950 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Sep 29, 2010 @ Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego County, California
D Sep 29, 2010

(Employed by Consolidated Air Craft Corporation in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in Company I, 3rd Battalion, 1st Marine Regiment, 1st Marine Division, wounded in action on May 20, 1945; attended San Diego Studio of Arts and Crafts in 1950; artist in 1951; employed by Gerard & Sands as salesman in 1952 & traffic manager in 1954 & salesman in 1955; salesman for La Jolla Interiors in 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964)

8410, 10027, 10902,
11242

Carolyn F. (Foster) Inglish
B c. 1927 @ Maine
M Apr 16, 1950 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego County, California
D Apr 9, 2004

(Attended San Diego State College)

(3 children in 6th generation)

11242

(1) Shannon Gray Inglish
B
Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Trinidad, Humboldt County, California
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242

(2) Christopher Inglish
B
Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California
M
D

11242

(3) Morgan Inglish
B
Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California
M
D

6416, 7404, 7812,
8405, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9827, 10027,
10774, 10902, 11567,
12448, 12450

(2) Howard Grey Inglish
B Mar 6, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res c. 1940 @ Mead, Saunders County, Nebraska
Res Mar 23, 1946 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
Res 1948 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1951 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
M May 20, 1951 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 24, 1972 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Roberts Construction Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 144 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on April 2, 1943, in U.S. Army, released on November 19, 1945, reenlisted in U.S.Army, promoted to Private First Class and Corporal, served in 2nd Infantry Division, wounded in action in Korean War on September 4, 1950; Republican in 1960)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7436,
7674, 7812, 9827,
10027, 10902

Barbada M. (Morton) (Crandall) Inglish
B Jul 22, 1920 or c. 1921 @ California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Francisco, California
M1
M2 May 20, 1951 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 12, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Republican in 1960)

(3 children in 6th generation)

7436, 7437, 10034, 10902

(1) Michael Scott Inglish
B Mar 17, 1952 @ San Diego County, California
M Nov 2, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1991 & Aug 19, 2015 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Aug 19, 2015 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

(Construction worker)

7437, 10034, 10902

Micaela L. (Hardie) Inglish
B c. 1953
M Nov 2, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10034, 10902

(1) Michael Inglish

10034, 10902

(2) Keith Inglish

7436, 7437

(2) Kyle Fredericka (Inglish) (Ballum) Santos
B Jul 15, 1954 or c. 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 5, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Dec 20, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7437

1st Scott M. Ballum
B c. 1954
M May 5, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 7437

2nd Russell V. Santos
B Jul 24, 1953 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 20, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 7437, 7441

(3) Kim M. (Inglish) (Knott) Walls
B Nov 2, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Apr 29, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Aug 11, 2011 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7437

1st Ronald J. Knott
B c. 1958
M Apr 29, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7441

2nd Joseph R. Walls
B
M Aug 11, 2011 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7404, 9114

2nd ____ Suppan
B
M before Jan 1970
D

6416, 7404,
8410, 9982,
10265, 10640,
11498, 11959,
12432, 12433

(7) Charles Frank Shepherd
B Sep 11, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oklahoma
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 28, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 28, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1950 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California
D Mar 18, 1975 @ San Luis Obispo County, California, buried @ Los Osos Valley Memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Metal finisher in auto factory in 1930; repair mechanic in auto factory in 1940)

6416, 7072,
7404, 7436,
8410, 9114,
9982, 10265,
11498, 11959

Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd
B Sep 25, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Missouri
Res Jan 11, 1920 & Oct 28, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 28, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1950 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1975 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D Dec 4, 1996 @ Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Los Osos Valley Memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Member of Star of the Sea Catholic Church)

(1 child in 5th generation)

7436, 9982, 11959,
12452

(1) Robert James Shepherd
B Jul 17, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res 1977 & Dec 4, 1996 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D

(Bachelor of Arts in 1965 and Master of Arts in 1970 in accounting from University of Southern California; certified public accountant; senior accountant for Price, Waterhouse & Company from 1965 to 1970; manager of

financial reporting for Republic Corporation from 1970 to 1971; employed by Santa Cruz County, from 1971 to 1977; Chief of Accounting Division of Santa Cruz County Auditor-Controller; Director of Finance for the City of Santa Cruz from 1977 to 1990; lecturer at University of California, Santa Cruz, Department of Economics, from 1982)

2623, 6691, 10265, 11380, 12347, 12348, 12455, 12456, 12457, 12458, 12459

(8) Nancy Louise (Robinson or Robertson) Blevins
B c. 1862, probably Feb 1862 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D 1945, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

10130, 10265, 11380, 12348, 12453, 12454, 12455, 12456, 12457, 12458, 12459

James Edward Blevins
B May 1860 or c. 1861 @ Arkansas
Res Aug 18, 1860 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Greene County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Mar 25, 1882 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M1 Mar 30, 1882 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M2 Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D 1945, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 449 & 453 & 454 & 455 & 458)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453,
8554, 8828,
9114, 11380,
12455, 12456,
12457, 12458,
12459

(1) Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde
B May 14, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 13, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Mar 14, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1986, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691,
7453, 8554,
8828, 9114,
11380, 12456,
12458, 12459,
12460

Clarence Alvin Schilde
B Jan 1, 1894 or Jan 7, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 13, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Mar 14, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1984, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(3 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10774, 12457,
12458, 12459

(1) Carl Edwin Schilde
B Feb 24, 1915 or Feb 24, 1916 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & Sep 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 1979
D Mar 2, 1991, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of the University of Oklahoma; Master's Degree from Oklahoma University; employed by Marlow Public Schools in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 194 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1940; taught music in Oklahoma public schools for 20 years; employed by Look School Plan and Reader's Digest's Quality School

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Plan until 1978; member of the Oklahoma School Band Director's Association, Oklahoma Music Educator Association, Iris Society of Oklahoma City, and Covenant Presbyterian Church)

6416, 8414, 9982, 10774

1st Navorine or Mavorine (Weldon) Schilde
B Oct 30, 1911 @ Bear Creek, Marion County, Alabama
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 21, 1968 & Mar 29, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Mar 29, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Teacher in 1930; president of Town and Country Book Club; graduate of Oklahoma College for Women in 1934; member of Village Methodist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Mary Susan (Schilde) Williamson
B
M Sep 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 19, 1977 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9982

Richard Kent Williamson
B
M Sep 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Clint Williamson
B
Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(2) Stuart Williamson
B
Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

9982

(2) Sara Jayne (Schilde) Pardy
B
Res Mar 29, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan
D

9982

Steve Pardy
B
M
Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan
D

9982

2nd Lila Elizabeth (Slagle) (Potts) Schilde
B 1912 @ Maricopa, Kern County, California
M1 1935
M2 1979
D Mar 8, 2008

(Bachelor of Arts and Master of Education from University of Central Oklahoma; member of Wellston Methodist Church and Covenant Presbyterian Church; teacher)

9982, 11380, 12457

(2) James Ernest Schilde
B c. 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1924, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8551, 8828,
9982, 10774, 11380,
12458, 12459

(3) Alvin Leroy Schilde
B c. 1919 or Apr 6, 1920 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 1, 1941 & Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1942 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Aug 8, 1944 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Oct 14, 1972 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Nov 27, 1975, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; enisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on Apr 2, 1942)

6416, 8828, 9114,
9982, 11380, 12459,
12461

Marjorie Helen (Beck) Schilde
B Apr 12, 1927 @ Greensburg, Kiowa County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Aug 8, 1944 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
Res Oct 14, 1972 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Feb 7, 1992, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Judy (Schilde) Goodrich
B
Res Oct 14, 1972 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
M Oct 14, 1972 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
D

9982

Bruce Goodrich
B
M Oct 14, 1972 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 6691,
8554, 9914,
9982, 10774,
12455, 12456,
12457, 12458

(2) Earl Benton Blevins
B Mar 17, 1899 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 12, 1926 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
M Jul 12, 1926 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 20, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1992

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8554,
11207, 12458

Ann Irene (Johnson) Blevins
B Aug 2, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 12, 1926 @ Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Jul 12, 1926 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1982

(2 children in 5th generation)

8410, 9090, 9982,
9985, 10774, 10828,
12458, 12459, 12462

(1) Vance Edward Blevins
B Mar 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 15, 1946 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1958 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M Aug 24, 1996 @ Pasco County, Florida
Res Dec 22, 2016 @ Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida
D Dec 22, 2016 @ Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida, buried @ South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II and Korean War; Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force; unemployed in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 169 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; employee of Stacy Rowell Ford in 1958)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 1st ____ (____) Blevins

(1 child in 6th generation)

9982 (1) Sharon (Blevins) O'Connor

9982 Larry O'Connor

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Patrick O'Connor

9982 (2) Kyle O'Connor

9090, 9982, 10828 2nd Margaret Joan (Laval) Blevins
B Jul 31, 1918
M Aug 24, 1996 @ Pasco County, Florida
D Nov 24, 2018, buried @ South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida

9982, 12459 (2) Joy (Blevins) Russell
B c. 1931 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M
D

9982 ____ Russell

9982, 11380, 12456, 12457, 12458, 12459 (3) William Allen Blevins
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 20, 1940 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1943, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; farmer in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9114,
9982, 10130,
12456, 12458,
12459, 12463

(4) Paul Steven Blevins
B Feb 15, 1902 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M c. 1927
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
Res Aug 20, 1940 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D Aug 20, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Ely City Cemetery, Ely, White Pine County, Nevada

(Farmer in 1930; employed by Nevada Consolidated Copper Corporation and Consolidated Coppermines Corporation; copper miner in 1940)

6416, 8410,
9114, 9982,
10130, 10942,
11636, 11856,
12458, 12459,
12463, 12464

Ida Anna (Schmidt) (Blevins) (Taffner) Blevins
B c. 1901 or Sep 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ North St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Jun 5, 1905 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
Res 1946 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M2
Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D Sep 21, 1987 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, buried @ Ely City Cemetery, Ely, White Pine County, Nevada

(Member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

(6 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12458, 12459

(1) Deanice or Diana Claudia (Blevins) Brown
B c. 1928 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
M Mar 21, 1953 @ Rocklin, Placer County, California
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D before Sep 21, 1987

9982

Virtus J. Brown
B
M Mar 21, 1953 @ Rocklin, Placer County, California
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D

(Minister for the Jehova's Witnesses in 1953)

9982, 12459

(2) Carrol or Carole (Blevins) Birch
B c. 1930 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
M Jun 25, 1950 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D

(Employed by Soil Conservation Service in Ely, Nevada, in 1950 & 1953)

9982

George Albert Birch
B
M Jun 25, 1950 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D

(Manager of Elvada Service Station in Ely, Nevada, in 1950)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12459

(3) James Blevins
B c. 1932 @ Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M
D

9982, 12459

(4) Samuel H. Blevins
B c. 1935 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Susanville, Lassen County, California
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Chester, Plumas County, California
M
D

9982, 12459

(5) Lucille M. (Blevins) Tuger
B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
M Mar 2, 1957 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 20, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D

9982

William Tuger
B
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 2, 1957 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 20, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

(6) Kenneth Blevins
B
M
D before Sep 21, 1987

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410,
8554, 9114,
9137, 9144,
9982, 11005,
12456, 12457

(5) Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray
B c. 1903 or May 17, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 14, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 2, 1921 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1921 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Aug 20, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 before Feb 4, 1966
M3 Jun 6, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas
Res 1973 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Dec 26, 1999 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Baptist)

6416, 8410,
8554, 8958,
9137, 10774,
12384, 12456,
12457

William Goebel Mackey
B c. 1900 or Jan 1, 1901 @ Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 2, 1921 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1921 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Jun 6, 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 7 or 10, 1932 @ Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 15, 1980 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Elevator operator in Security Building in 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931; elevator conductor for U.S. Post Office in 1940; employed by the U.S. Post Office in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 22, 1942, promoted to Machinist Mate 2nd Class, released on December 30, 1944; mechanic)

(1 child in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9137, 11380

(1) Eulena Mackey
B 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1939, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

9114

2nd ____ Wilson
B
M before Feb 4, 1966
D

8554, 9144

3rd Edward J. Gray
B Jan 31, 1917 @ Oklahoma
M1
M2 Jun 6, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 26, 1999 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Jun 12, 2000 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Railroad worker)

2623, 5206, 8554, 11171, 11172, 11173, 12347, 12348, 12465, 12466, 12467

(9) Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell
B Jun 10, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1884 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M Jan 9, 1884 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 7, 1948 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Mar 7, 1948 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

2623, 5206,
8554, 11171,
11172, 11173,
12348, 12465,
12466, 12467

William A. Caldwell
B Feb 9, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Washington County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1884 @ Slagle, Polk County, Missouri
M Jan 9, 1884 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jul 18, 1945 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Jul 18, 1945 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

(Car repairman in 1900; car carpenter for railroad in 1910; carpenter in railroad shop in 1920; janitor for public school in 1940)

(2 children in 4th generation at pages 460 & 467)

6416, 6691,
7404, 8410,
9827, 9982,
10026, 10640,
11977, 12465,
12470, 12471

(1) Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley
B Feb 24, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1889 @ Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M1 c. 1905
Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Div
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1959 & 1961 & 1964 & 1968 & 1969 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 2, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Saleslady at retail ladies ready to wear store in 1940; Democrat in 1950; Republican in 1952)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6691,
9114, 9982,
9952, 11977,
12468, 12470,
12471

1st Leonard Arthur Fortune
B Nov 14, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 or 1877 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Ray County, Missouri
M c. 1905
Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Dec 3, 1921 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 27, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Mar 27, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Tinney Grove Cemetery, Tinney Grove, Ray County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; carpenter and contractor in 1921; arraigned in 1921 for passing bogus checks for $36; cabinet maker)

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 461 & 466)

7404, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10265, 10640,
10641, 10902, 11977,
12470, 12471, 12285

(1) Helen Hartella (Fortune) (Bates) Albertson
B c. 1906 @ Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1925 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 3, 1925 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1932 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res c. 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2
D before Mar 1, 1992

6416, 7072, 8410,
8541, 9114, 10265,
10640, 10641, 10774,
10902, 10977, 11977,
12474, 12285

1st Ralph Leslie Bates
B Feb 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1925 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 3, 1925 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1932 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 8, 1940 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
M2 May 25, 1947 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1951 & 1954 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Jan 14, 1999, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Mailer in music store in 1920; salesman for hardward store in 1930; store manager in 1932; clerk in retail grocery in 1940; employed by Harris & Combs in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; vice-president and secretary of Barnaby's Inc. in 1951; foreman at Jarecki Machine & Tool Company in 1954)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8958, 9114, 9982, 10640,
10902, 11636, 11977, 12285,
12475

(1) Ralph Leslie Bates, Jr.
B Oct 23, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res c. 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res c. 1983 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
D Mar 1, 1992 @ Douglas County, Nevada, buried @ Lone Mountain Cemetery, Carson City, Nevada

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II; member of U.S. Navy in about 1946; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 15, 1950, released on March 7, 1952; division manager for General Telephone)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12475

Bona (____) Bates
B
M
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Richard R. Bates
B
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
M
D

9982

(2) Gwen (Bates) Licciardi
B
M
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D

9982

____ Licciardi

9982, 10640, 10902, 11977, 12285

(2) Barbara Jean "Babs" (Bates) Mollman
B Jan 2, 1928 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res c. 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 25, 1948 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Terrebonne, Deschutes County, Oregon
Res @ Metolius, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res c. 1972 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
D Mar 29, 2014 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon, buried @ Terrebonne Pioneer Cemetery, Terrebonne, Deschutes County, Oregon

(Member of Aglow International)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 12285, 12476

Edward John Mollman, Jr.
B c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Deschutes County, Oregon
M Sep 25, 1948 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Terrebonne, Deschutes County, Oregon
Res @ Metolius, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res @ Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res c. 1972 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 21, 1945; farmer)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10902, 12285

(1) David Edward Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1971)

9982, 10902, 12285

Helen Jean (Plattner) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

10902, 12285

(2) Kenneth Mollman
B
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 12285

(3) John Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

10902, 12285

Kristi (____) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

10902, 12285

(4) Steve Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D

10902, 12285

Sandra (____) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D

10902, 12285

(5) Michael Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

10902, 12285

Joanna (____) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

7404, 10902, 12285

2nd ____ Albertson

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8410,
8958, 10774, 9827,
10026, 11755, 11977,
12470, 12471

(2) Williamson D. Fortune
B Sep 12, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1964 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 11, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Prisoner in City Workhouse in 1930; employed by Richard Berson in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 14, 1943, released on December 20, 1945; Democrat in 1948 & 1950; Republican in 1954)

6416, 7404, 8410,
9827, 10026, 10640,
11750

Edith May or Joyce (Reed) Fortune
B Feb 12, 1910 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1964 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 22, 1988 or Mar 11, 1988 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Checker at cleaning company in 1930; Democrat in 1948 & 1950; Republican in 1954)

6691, 7404,
7620, 8410,
9827, 9982,
10026, 10640,
11977, 12472,
12473

2nd Robert Wesley Steedley
B Sep 3 or 5, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama or Mississippi
M1
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1911 & 1913 @ Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi
Res Mar 10, 1917 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 Mar 10, 1917 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1921 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M3 c. 1928
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1959 & 1961 & Nov 1, 1963 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 1, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Conductor in 1911 & 1913; employed by Midland Valley Railroad in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; conductor for Midland Valley Railroad in 1918; conductor for railroad in 1920; automobile adjuster in 1930; assembler at Ford automobile factory in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar from broken left leg between ankle and knee in 1942; Democrat in 1950; auto worker for Ford Motor Company in 1951 & 1952)

5206, 6416,
6691, 7453,
8410, 9982,
10977, 11172,
11173, 12465,
12466, 12467

(2) Alva Anthes Caldwell
B Nov 12, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M c. 1920

Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 1942 & Jul 18, 1945 & 1946 & 1947 & Mar 7, 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & Mar 23, 1961 & Jan 17, 1965 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Jan 17, 1965 near Bolivar, Polk, County, Missouri, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(House carpenter in 1910; proprietor of grocery store in 1917; short, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; served in World War I; retail grocery merchant in 1920; grocer in 1926 & 1927 &general contracting carpenter in 1930 & 1936 & 1939; building trade carpenter in 1940; 5' 1½" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; carpenter in 1946 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957; member of Dale Street Methodist Church; shot and killed Hazel Howe and then committed suicide by shooting himself with a shotgun)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 7453,
8410, 10265,
11171, 11172,
11173, 11443,
12465, 12466,
12467

Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell
B Mar 11, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 or 1887 @ Greene County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Greene County, Missouri
Res Oct 4, 1902 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M1 Oct 5, 1902 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M2 c. 1920
Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 1942 & 1946 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & Mar 23, 1961 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Mar 23, 1961 @ @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(Dressmaker in 1920)

12466, 12467

No descendants

2623, 7057,
10026, 11959,
12347, 12348,
12501, 12502,
12503

(10) Elizabeth Frances Robinson or Robertson
B Feb 18, 1866 or Feb 1867 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Feb 28, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Housekeeper for private family in 1910 & 1920; sanitarium housekeepr in 1930; housekeeper in a private home in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2623, 7963, 9114, 9982, 10224, 12347, 12348, 12479, 12480, 12481, 12482, 12483, 12484, 12485

(11) Emma S. (Robinson or Robertson) Collins
B c. 1867 or Sep 9, 1868 or Sep 1869 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
M c. 1891 or 1892 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 28, 1908 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Sep 10, 1948 & Dec 4, 1952 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 4, 1952 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Bethel Methodist Church)

7963, 9114, 9982, 10224, 10632, 12478, 12479, 12480, 12481, 12482, 12483, 12485

Frank S. Collins
B Apr 13, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Columbia County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1891 or 1892 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 28, 1908 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 11, 1932 @ Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Farmer in 1900; laborer in 1908; farmer in 1910; dairy farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 470 & 472 & 484 & 488 & 489)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7963,
8410, 9114,
9830, 9982,
10224, 12479,
12480, 12481,
12486, 12487,
12488

(1) Homer Edgar Collins
B Mar 6, 1893 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1915 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Apr 19, 1915 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cleveland Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res 1932 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 10, 1948 & 1949 & 1951 & Dec 4, 1952 & 1953 & 1955 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 11, 1978, buried @ Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

(Salesman in general store in 1910; machinist in 1915 & 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; machinist in 1920 & 1928; machinist in railroad shop in 1930; machinist in 1932; machinist for Erie Railroad in 1937; machinist for railroad in 1940; employed by Erie Railroad in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 142 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, two fingers on right hand previously broken in 1942; machinist for Erie Railroad in 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7963, 8410,
10224, 12479,
12480, 12481,
112485, 12486,
12487, 12488

Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kenney) Collins
B Aug 15, 1887 or Aug 15, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M1
Res Res Jan 19, 1908 @ Spartansburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1915 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
M2 Apr 19, 1915 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res 1932 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 & 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & Oct 15, 1964 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
D Oct 15, 1964 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

(1 child in 5th generation)

12481, 12486, 12487, 12488

(1) Robert H. Collins
B c. 1917 @ Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M
D 1979, buried @ Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

(Described as feeble minded in 1940)

8410, 8596,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10224,
10902, 11371,
12479, 12480,
12481, 12483,
12490, 12491

(2) Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller
B Jan 1895 or Jan 6, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1915
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1945 & Sep 10, 1948 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 4, 1952 & Jan 21, 1961 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D 1971, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

6691, 7453,
8410, 8596,
9114, 9830,
10224, 10774,
10902, 11371,
12481, 12483,
12490, 12491,
12492, 12493

Harold Emery Marsteller, Sr.
B Dec 14, 1892 or c. 1893 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania or Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1915
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 & 1939 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1945 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 21, 1961 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Delivery boy for butcher shop in 1910; electric crane operator at Carnegie Steel Company in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; electrician in steel mill in 1920; mill worker in 1928; laborer in steel mill in 1930; laborer in 1937; mill worker in 1939; steel worker at Carnegie-Illinois in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar at nail on second finger of left hand in 1942; steel worker in 1945; mill worker in 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957; retired from Sharon Steel Company)

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 473 & 474 & 475 & 479 & 481 & 483)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830, 12481, 12483

(1) Helen E. Marsteller
B c. 1915 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M None`
D 1919, buried @ Haywood Cemetery, West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

6416, 8410, 9114, 9830, 9982, 10652, 12481, 12483, 12484, 12490

(2) Ruth Birdena (Marsteller) Wrhen
B Feb 15, 1917 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1940 & May 29, 1941 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M May 29, 1941 @ Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1941 & 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & Sep 10, 1948 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res 1949 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res 1983 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D Feb 14, 2005 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange County, Florida

(Graduate of Youngstown Comptometer School; book__(?) m__(?) operator in steel mill in 1940; employed at Oil Well Supply Company in 1941; cafeteria manager at Iroquois School; member of Wesley United Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Jephthah Shrine #12 White Shrine of Jerusalem.)

8410, 9114, 9830, 9982, 10652, 10902, 12237

Ronald E. Wrhen
B Nov 24, 1917 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M May 29, 1941 @ Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1941 & 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1948 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res 1949 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & May 1, 1976 @ Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res 1983 @ Florida
Res Apr 6, 1996 & Apr 8, 1998 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D Apr 8, 1998, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange County, Florida

(Employed in accounting department of Pennsoil Company in 1941; clerk in 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1948; supervisor at General Electric Company in 1949 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960; computer specialist for locomotive manufacturing at General Electric Company; member of Wesley United Methodist Church, Perry Lodge 36 of Free & Accepted Masons, and Scottish Rite Consistory in Erie, Pennsylvania)

(1 child in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (1) Nancy (Wrhen) McKenzie
B
M
Res Feb 14, 2005 @ North Tonawanda, Niagra County, New York
D

10902 ____ McKenzie

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Jeff McKenzie
B
Res Feb 14, 2005 @ Elizabeth, Elbert County, Colorado
M
D

10902 (2) Tracy (McKenzie) Pitcher
B
M
Res Feb 14, 2005 @ Cummings, Forsyth County, Georgia
D

10902 ____ Pitcher

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114, 9830, 10774, 11371, 12481, 12483, 12490, 12491, 12494 (3) William Harold Marsteller
B May 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Nov 7, 1943 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
Res 1947 & 1949 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jul 29, 1977, buried @ Saint Annis Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(5' 6" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair in 1940; enlisted on November 17, 1943, in U.S. Navy, discharged on May 12, 1944, reenlisted May 13, 1944, discharged on June 20, 1945, reenlisted on June 21, 1945, discharged on December 3, 1945, served on auxiliary transport ship U.S.S. Starlight and on captured

troop transport ship U.S.S. Europa; employee of Deneen Dairy in 1947; driver in 1949; insurance agent in 1954; mill worker in 1955 & 1956)

8410, 11371, 12483

Anne Marie (____) Marsteller
B 1924
M
Res 1947 & 1949 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D 1970, buried @ Saint Annis Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(1 child in 6th generation)

11371

(1) Craig William Marsteller
B
Res Jan 23, 1950 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
D

6416, 8410, 9830, 9982, 9985, 10630, 12483, 12490, 12491

(4) Maxine E. (Marsteller) Chizmar
B Apr 1, 1922 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 & May 29, 1941 & 1942 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 12, 1942 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 13, 2010 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Saint Rose Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk at Autenreith's Dollar Store in 1942; employed at W. T. Grant Company; employed in audit department of J. C. Penney Company; member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Ladies Auxiliary of American legion Post 299, Mercer County Salon No. 318, Tri-County Council, and Sharon Regional Hospital Auxiliary; volunteer for Red Cross)

8410, 9830, 10630,
10774, 12481, 12483,
12490, 12491

Joseph Raymond "Chic" Chizmar
B Sep 15, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 12, 1942 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & Apr 6, 1996 & Jun 13, 2010 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 14, 2014 @ Mineral Ridge, Trumbull County, Ohio

(Employed at Connor Printing Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 146 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; apprentice at Eagle Printing Company in 1942; printer in 1947 & 1948; pressman at Eagle Printing Company in 1952 & 1954; printer at Eagle Printing Company in 1955 & 1956; printer at Whitehead Eagle Company in 1957; vice-president of Whitehead Eagle Printing Company in 1982; member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9985, 10630, 12483

(1) Kathryn A. (Chizmar) Collovecchio
B Aug 27, 1949 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 24, 1977 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 3, 1977 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Secretary in 1977)

9985, 10630, 12483

Sam E. Collovecchio
B Jan 16, 1950 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Jul 20, 1967 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
M1 Jul 29, 1967 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Nov 30, 1972
Res Jun 24, 1977 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
M2 Jul 3, 1977 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Employed at Reliance Universal in 1967; employed at General Motors Corporation in 1977)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9985, 12483

(2) John J. Chizmar
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Champion, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

9985, 12483

Marcy E. (____) Chizmar
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Champion, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

12483

(1) Erin (Chizmar) Fussell
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi
D

12483

Nick Fussell
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi
D

9985, 12483

(3) Jo (Chizmar) Hanahan
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi
D

12483

____ Hanahan

(2 children in 7th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12483

(1) Thomas Hanahan
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Long Island, New York
D

12483

Janine (____) Hanahan
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Long Island, New York
D

12483

(2) Jeffrey Hanahan
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

12483

Tonya (____) Hanahan
B
M
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

9985, 12483

(4) Raymond John Chizmar
B 1944
M
D 1968, buried @ Saint Rose Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

6416, 8410, 9830,
10902, 11371, 12483,
12490, 12491

(5) Mildred May (Marsteller) Hoagland
B Jun 15, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 21, 1946 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1947 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 6, 1996 & Apr 9, 2009 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 9, 2009 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Employed by Sharon Transformer Division of Westinghouse Electric Company in World War II; clerk for Western Electric Company in 1947; caseworker for American Red Cross; member of East Side Church, Baptist Disciples of Christ, American Legion Auxiliary Post 299, Mercer County * & 40, Tri-County Council, Sharon Regional Health System Auxiliary, and Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 156)

6416, 8410, 9830,
9985, 10399, 10774,
10902, 11371, 12483

Edward Wright Hoagland, Jr.
B May 15, 1925 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1945 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 21, 1946 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 6, 1996 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 26, 2013, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 14, 1943, reenlisted on April 7, 1944, discharged on December 20, 1944, reenlisted on December 20, 1944, discharged on March 10, 1945, served on attack cargo ship U.S.S. Alshain (AKA-55) and at the Battle of Guam; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; attended Penn State for electrical engineering and Chicago Television Engineering School; television serviceman for J. M. Wilson & Sons Furniture Store in 1951 & 1952; co-owner of Homar Television Service Company in 1956; director of Veterans Affairs for Mercer County from 1968 to 1982; member of East Side Church (Baptist-Disciples of Christ); chairman of the board of Meals on Wheels; member of American Legion Post 299 and Mercer County Historical Society; grandmaster of Sehnango Lodge 668 of the Free & Accepted Masons; commander of Knights of Templar; grandmaster of the Grand Council of the State of Pennsylvania; 33rd degree member of Scottish Rite's New Castle Consistory)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 6th generation)

11371, 12483

(1) Donna Meryle (Hoagland) Brest
B
Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Sharpsville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

12483

Thomas E. Brest
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Sharpsville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

11371, 12483

(2) Edward W. Hoagland III
B
Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

12483

Anna Lee (____) Hoagland
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

12483

(3) Melissa L. (Hoagland) Reese
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Painesville, Lake County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12483

Tim Reese
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Painesville, Lake County, Ohio
D

12483

(4) Robert Alan Hoagland
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

12483

Mary (____) Hoagland
B
M
Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

6416, 8410, 8596, 9114, 9830, 12483, 12490, 12491

(6) Shirley Irene (Marsteller) Gernalovich
B c. 1927 or Jul 7, 1928 or c. 1930 @ Sharon or Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 & Nov 13, 1948 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 13, 1948 @ Frederick County, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1956 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Employed in electrical plant in 1948; mail clerk for Western Electric Corporation; member of Auxiliary of American Legion Post 299, Mercer Salon * & 40, and Mercer Tri-County Council)

6416, 8410, 8596, 9114, 9830, 10774, 12483

Milosh Generalovich
B Jun 22, 1924 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 @ Lackawannock, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 13, 1948 @ Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 13, 1948 @ Frederick County, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1956 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 19, 1998, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1948; shop worker at Western Electric Corporation in 1954; machine operator at Western Electric Corporation in 1956)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9830 (1) Kerry (Generalovich) Paoletta
B
M
Res Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharpsville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

9830 Larry Paoletta
B
M
Res Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharpsville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

9830 (2) Tami (Generalovich) Harnish
B
M
Res Apr 6, 1996 @ New Cumberland, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
D

9830 Dave Harnish
B
M
Res Apr 6, 1996 @ New Cumberland, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8958, 9830, 12483, 12491

(7) Harold Emery Marsteller, Jr.
B Feb 26, 1934 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 12, 1982 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Carpenter for American Building & Improvement Company in 1951; enlisted in U.S. Navy in July 1953, served in Korean War; carpenter for Western Electric Corporation in 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on July 20, 1971, promoted to Senior Master Sergeant, served as an accounting and finance superintendent and in Vietnam War, awarded Air Force Commendation Medal with five Oak Leaf Clusters, Air Force Good Conduct Medal with four Oak Leaf Clusters, Small Arms Expert Ribbon, Army, Navy, and Air Force Longevity Service Award with four Oak Leaf Clusters, National Defense Service Medal with Bronze Service Star, Vietnam Service Medal with three Bronze Service Stars, Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross with Palm; released on August 28, 1974, reenlisted on March 23, 1979, released on January 29, 1981; Baptist)

8410

Patricia (____) Marsteller
B
M
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Sharon Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

9830

(1) Georgina Marsteller
B
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ Norwich, Norfolk County, England
M
D

9830

(2) Marie Marsteller
B
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ Norwich, Norfolk County, England
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830

(3) Lenny Marsteller
B
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ Norwich, Norfolk County, England
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9830, 9982, 10774, 12480, 12481, 12483, 12490, 12491

(3) Theodore "Ted" Franklin Collins
B Feb 6, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1926 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 23, 1928
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 @ Lackawannock, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 10, 1948 @ Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 4, 1952 @ Greenfield, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D May 30, 1983 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Mill worker in 1926; steel worker in steel works in 1930; furnace man in 1930; first helper in steel mill in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Sharon Steel Corporation for 47 years; member of Lebanon United Presbyterian Church)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9830, 10632, 12481, 12483, 12485, 12490, 12491, 12493

Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins
B Oct 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 23, 1928
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Masury, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jan 22, 1992 & Jan 20, 1999 @ Hartford, Licking County, Ohio
D Jan 20, 1999 @ Trumbull County, Ohio, or Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Lebanon Presbyterian Church)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9830, 12490, 12491, 12494

(1) Donald T. Collins
B Feb 19, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 1, 1949
Res May 30, 1983 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 21 or 22, 1992 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 24, 1946, released on December 9, 1946; served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; assembler at Sharon Transformer Division of Westinghouse Electric Corporation; member of Covenant Presbyterian Church)

9830

Rowena (Thompson) Collins
B
M Jul 1, 1949
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9830

(1) Susan R. (Collins) Palyo
B
M
Res Jan 22, 1992 @ Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

9830

Ronald Palyo
B
M
Res Jan 22, 1992 @ Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

6416, 9114, 9830, 10632, 10902, 12483, 12491

(2) Richard Eugene "Gene" Collins
B Aug 24, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1983 & Jan 22, 1992 @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Mar 8, 1975
Res @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
D May 15, 1995 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Served in U.S. Army Special Forces in Korean War; salesman of hardward and building supplies; employed by Calvert & Flower Lumber Company and by Morgan Lumber Company for 20 years; member of Southington United Methodist Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1338)

9830, 10902

Betty Jane (Kirsch) (Brindza) Collins
B Sep 19, 1938 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M1 Nov 24, 1956
M2 Mar 8, 1975
Res @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
D Apr 4, 2013 @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Sales associate for J. C. Penney Company for 20 years; owner and operator of Collins's Country Collectibles; member of Southington Christian Church and Southington Women's Fire Auxiliary)

(3 children in 6th generation)

9830, 10902

(1) Debra Jane (Collins) Lawrence
B
M
Res May 15, 1995 & Apr 4, 2013 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

9830, 10902

Jeffrey Lawrence
B
M
Res May 15, 1995 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830, 10902

(2) Laura (Collins) (Kramer) Wiewiora
B
M1
Res May 15, 1995 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2
Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

9830

1st Daniel Kramer
B
M
Res May 15, 1995 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

10902

2nd Walter J. Wiewiora
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

9830, 10902

(3) Faith (Collins) Folds
B
Res May 15, 1995 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
M
Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

10902

James M. Folds, Jr.
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830, 9982, 12491

(3) Janet Lee (Collins) Kostoff
B c. 1934 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
Res May 30, 1983 & Jan 20, 1990 @ Hartford, Licking County, Ohio
D

9830

Lewis Kostoff
B
M
Res May 30, 1983 & Jan 20, 1999 @ Hartford, Licking County, Ohio
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9830

(1) Randy Kostoff
B
M
D before Jan 20, 1999

9830, 9952,
9982, 10902,
11005, 12237,
12480, 12481,
12482, 12484,
12485

(4) Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern
B Apr 28, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Sep 10, 1948 & Dec 4, 1952 & Jan 19, 1973 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 23, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Dec 3, 1977 & May 30, 1983 & May 21, 1993 @ Lee's Summit, Missouri
D May 21, 1993 @ Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery,

(Graduate of Welch's Business College in Oil City; office stenographer in 1930; stenographer in steel mill in 1940; secretary for United States Steel Company for 38 years until 1973; member of Lee's Summit United Methodist Church)

6416, 6691,
8410, 9830,
9952, 9982,
10774, 10902,
11005, 12237,
12482, 12484,
12495, 12496,
12497

Charles Leslie Mohnkern
B Apr 13, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Oil City, Vanango County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1922
Res 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1936 & 1938 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res c. 1954 & Jan 19, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M2 Jan 19, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res c. 1975 & Dec 3, 1977 @ Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
D Dec 3, 1977 @ Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri

(Street newsboy in 1910; pattern worker for Oil Well supply Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; pattern maker in shop in 1920; pattern maker for Oil Well Supply Company in 1927; draftsman for Oil Well Supply Works in 1930; draftsman in 1936 & 1938; draftsman at steel mill in 1940; draftsman in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; engineer in 1943 & 1945 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954; employed as a mechanical engineer by United States Steel Corporation for 22 years until 1962; member of Lee's Summit Rotary Club and The Gideons, and Lee's Summit United Methodist Church)

10902

No descendants

6416, 8410,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10902,
11371, 12153,
12237, 12481,
12482, 12499,
12500

(5) Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer
B Mar 9, 1914 or Jul 3, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Cook County Nurses' Dormitory, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Sep 10, 1948 & Feb 21, 1950 & 1951 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 4, 1952 @ Rocky Grove, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res 1953 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res May 1, 1976 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1983 @ Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res May 21, 1993 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D Sep 15, 2004, buried @ Sunset Hill Memorial Park, Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania

6416, 7065,
8410, 8551,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10774,
11371, 12237,
12482, 12484,
12494, 12497,
12500

Richard Wallace Shaffer
B Jul 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Venango County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M
Res May 31, 1945 & Feb 21, 1950 & 1951 & 1953 @ Franklin Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res May 1, 1976 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res 1980 @ Florida
Res Aug 27, 1992 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D Aug 27, 1992 @ Osceola County, Florida, buried @ Sunset Hill Memorial Park, Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania

(Apprentice in machine shop in 1940; employed by Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 31, 1945, discharged November 17, 1945, reenlisted on November 18, 1945, discharged on October 24, 1946; toolmaker in 1951 & 1953; supervisor and die maker for Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company; member of Seneca Methodist Church)

(2 children in 5th generation)

9090, 9736, 9982,
11371

(1) Richard Craig Shaffer
B c. Apr 1948
Res Aug 24, 1966 & Apr 9, 1969 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. Apr 9, 1969
Div c. Jan 12, 1973 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 28, 1973 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M2 c. Feb 28, 1973
Res Feb 27, 1986 @ Kissimmee, Osceloa County, Florida
M3 Feb 14, 1986 @ Osceola County, Florida
Div Feb 19, 1988 @ Osceola County, Florida
Res Aug 27, 1992 @ Kissimmee, Osceloa County, Florida
D

(Admitted to Youngstown University in 1966)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

1st Karyl Lynn (Hanst) Shaffer
B
Res Apr 9, 1969 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M c. Apr 9, 1969
Div c. Jan 12, 1973 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
D

9982

2nd Sandra Sue (Kelly) Shaffer
B
Res Feb 28, 1973 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M c. Feb 28, 1973 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D

9090, 9736, 9982

3rd Jo Anne (Johnson) Shaffer
B
Res Feb 27, 1986 @ Kissimmee, Osceloa County, Florida
M Feb 14, 1986 @ Osceola County, Florida
Div Feb 19, 1988 @ Osceola County, Florida
D

9982, 12237

(2) Janis Elizabeth (Shaffer) Deemer
B Apr 30, 1955
M May 1, 1976 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 27, 1992 @ Kissimmee, Osceloa County, Florida
D

(Secretary of employee relations department at Pennzoil Company in 1976)

9982, 12237

Stephen Charles Deemer
B c. 1954
M May 1, 1976 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 23, 2009 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D

(Employed by Joy Manufacturing Company in 1976)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2623, 9080, 9663, 9982, 10265, 10805, 11754, 12237, 12348, 12501, 12502, 12503, 12504, 12505, 12506

(12) Narlena C. or J. (Robinson or Robertson) Woods
B May 17, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Marion Township, Polk County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Marion Township, Polk County, Missouri
Res Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Dec 4, 1952 & Oct 13, 1955 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Mar 18, 1956 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
D Mar 18, 1956 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, buried @ Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa

(Weaver at home in 1930 & 1955; Methodist)

9080, 9663, 9982, 10265, 10805, 11754, 12237, 12501, 12502, 12503, 12504, 12505, 12506

John Edson Woods
B Jan 16, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Jackson County, Iowa
Res Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res c. 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Aug 26, 1942 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
D Aug 26, 1942 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, buried @ Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1915 & 1920; furniture and cabinet maker in 1930; carpenter in 1942; member of First Methodist Church)

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 493 & 495 & 499)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9080,
9114, 9982,
10805, 10902,
11145, 11680,
11754, 12237,
12502, 12503,
12504, 12511

(1) Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck
B Jul 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Dec 24, 1920 @ Walnut City, Crawford County, Kansas
M Dec 25, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Aug 26, 1942 & 1943 & 1946 & Mar 18, 1956 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Dec 16, 1988 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Law Memorial Gardens Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois

6691, 8410,
9080, 9982,
10805, 10902,
11145, 11680,
11754, 12237,
12503, 12504,
12508, 12510,
12511

Gerald Alfred Schwilck
B Feb 7, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Dec 24, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio
M Dec 25, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1943 & 1946 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
D Sep 21, 1978 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Oak Law Memorial Gardens Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1915 & 1918; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; grain and stock farmer in 1930; feed grinder in 1940; operating a feed mill in 1943 & 1946)

(1 child in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 11680,
12504, 12511

(1) Gene Leroy Schwilck
B Dec 2, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Jun 11, 1950
Res May 3, 1973 & Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res 2002 & 2003 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

(B.A from Knox College in 1948, member of Phi Beta Kappa and Tau Kappa Epsilon; Master of Science from University of Wisconsin in 1949; graduate study at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Union College, and Butler University, Doctor of Education from Indiana University in 1956; director of guidance at Park Prep School in Indianapolis from 1949 to 1955; principal and assistant superintendent North Center High School, Indianapolis, from 1959 to 1962; superintendent of River Forest High School from 1963 to 1967; research consultant at Union College Character Education Laboratory, Schenectady, New York; director of student personnel for the metropolitan schools of Indianapolis in 1956; vice-president and president of Danforth Foundation from 1973 to 1990; member of Webster Hills United Methodist Church, Webster Groves, Missouri)

6416, 9982, 10902,
11680

Sara Celeste (Anderson) Schwilck
B Aug 4, 1925
M Jun 11, 1950
Res 2002 & 2003 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res @ Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida
D Apr 4, 2011

(2 children in 6th generation)

11680,

(1) Carol Schwilck

11680,

(2) Cathy Schwilck

6416, 8541,
9080, 10127,
111754, 12237,
12502, 12503,
12505

(2) Ray R. Woods
B Dec 20, 1903 or Dec 20, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Aug 26, 1942 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res May 17, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 17, 1944 & Mar 18, 1956 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan
D Sep 21, 1978 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan

(Welder for railroad in 1930; salesman for machine manufacturing company in 1940)

8541, 10127

B. Marjorie (Jackson) Woods
B Jul 19, 1915 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res May 17, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 17, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Dec 13, 1974 @ Westland, Wayne County, Michigan
D Dec 13, 1974 @ Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan

8410, 9080,
9114, 9663,
9998, 10805,
11146, 12124,
12237, 12502,
12503, 12513

(3) Delbert Leon Woods
B Jun 18, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
M1 Feb 3, 1924 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
M2
Res Nov 30, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1941 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Aug 26, 1942 @ Indiana
Res 1945 & Mar 18, 1956 & 1959 & May 3, 1968 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
D May 3, 1968 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Welder for Illinois Steel Company in 1934; welder for railroad in 1940; welder in 1941; employed by Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railroad as a welder in 1945 and fireman in 1949; raised chinchilas)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9080, 9114,
9663, 10805,
11146, 12507,
12514

1st Velma Ophelia (Haines) Woods
B Aug 14, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Trenton, Henry County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 @ Henry County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Henry County, Iowa
Res Feb 3, 1924 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
M Feb 3, 1924 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
D Mar 28, 1928 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Kirby Cemetery, Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa

(2 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8410, 8551,
8958, 9114, 9663,
9982, 10268, 12124,
12237, 12513

(1) Garland Leon "Woody" Woods
B Aug 11, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa or Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1945 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 24, 1984 & Apr 12, 1989 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
D Apr 12, 1989 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 12, 1944, awarded Purple Heart, released on January 30, 1946; bartender at Broadmoor Country Club and Elks Lodge #1152 in 1989; member of Loyal Order of the Moose Hobart Lodge 783, Fraternal Order of the Eagles Glen Park Aerie 2413, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 909, and American Legion Miller Post 279)

9663, 9982, 10268,
10676, 12124

Margaret Elizabeth (Zorick) (Hanaway) Woods
B Feb 10, 1927 @ Pennsylvania
M1 Mar 1, 1945 @ Lake County, Indiana
Div
M2
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Feb 14, 2018 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D Feb 14, 2018 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(4 children in 6th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12124

(1) Diane (Woods) Wilson
B
M
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

9982, 12124

____ Wilson

9982, 12124

(2) Gail (Woods) (Pratt) Reich
B c. 1961 @ Indiana
M1
Div 1987
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Portage, Porter County, Indiana
Res May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
M2 May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D

(Gatherer in 1994)

9982

1st ____ Pratt

10268, 12124

2nd Michael Daniel Reich
B c. 1962 @ Wisconsin
M1
Div 1985
Res May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
M2 May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D

(Handyman in 1994)

9982

(3) Richard Woods
B
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ North Carolina
M
D

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(4) Michael Woods
B
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ North Carolina
M
D

11146, 12507

(2) Paul Dwight Woods
B Apr 7, 1926 @ Iowa
M None
D Oct 15, 1926 or 1927 @ Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, buried @ Kirby Cemetery, Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa

8410, 9663, 10756, 10902, 12124, 12237, 12513

2nd Mable P. (Mullen) Woods
B Feb 11, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
M
Res Nov 30, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1941 & 1945 & 1959 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
D Sep 24, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Columet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church)

(1 child in 5th generation)

9998, 12124, 12513

(1) Robert Eugene Woods
B Nov 30, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
M None
D Jun 1, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Columet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

6416, 7404,
8410, 8416,
9080, 9114,
9982, 10774,
11102, 11754,
12237, 12502,
12503, 12504,
12516, 12517

(4) Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright
B Mar 23, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Junction City, Trinity County, California
Res Aug 26, 1942 & Dec 16, 1943 @ Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon
Res 1955 & Mar 18, 1956 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1965 @ Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California
M2 Oct 14, 1965 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Nov 1967 @ San Mateo County, California
Res @ Greenville, Plumas County, California
D Mar 24, 1980 @ Plumas County, California

(Nurse's Aide at Palo Alto hospital in 1955; pharmacist at Palo Alto hospital in 1956; clerk at Stanford Hospital in 1965)

7404, 9982,
10774, 11102,
12237, 12516,
12517, 12518,
12519

1st John "Jack" Marshall Ward
B Jan 30, 1908 or Jan 30, 1909 @ Minersville, Beaver County, Utah
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Minersville, Beaver County, Utah
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Junction City, Trinity County, California
Res 1940 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D Apr 3, 1947 @ Trinity County, California or Helena, Napa County, California

(Attended Brigham Young University; clerk in retail grocery in 1940; employed by Haase Cafe, Inc., in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; commissioned as Ship's Cook 2nd Class in U.S. Navy on December 16, 1943, in Portland, Oregon, promoted to Ship's Cook 1st Class, released on December 11, 1945)

(2 children in 5th generation)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7436,
8416, 9114, 9982,
11102, 12516

(1) Jacqueline Ann (Ward) (Ratliff) Hessler
B Jul 18, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Junction City, Trinity County, California
M1 before Mar 1959
M2 Jan 12, 1966 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Mar 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
D Dec 31, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California

9114, 11102

1st ____ Ratliff
B
M before Mar 1959
D

8416, 11102

2nd James Louis Hessler
B
M Jan 12, 1966 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Mar 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
D Dec 31, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California

9982

(2) Franklin Lee Ward

6416, 8416,
8551, 8958,
9114, 10774,
10800

2nd Wesley Maynard Arganbright
B Nov 8, 1918 @ Mayfield, Santa Clara County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
M Oct 14, 1965 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Nov 1967 @ San Mateo County, California
Res @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D Jul 8, 1994, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Employed by O. V. Freeman in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 6, 1941, promoted to Sergeant, released on December 9, 1945)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7) Nancy A. (Wright) Baker
B c. 1831 or 1832 or 1833 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 17, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Dec 4, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

2625, 2756, 3151, 3808, 7663, 8447

Henry Baker
B c. 1823 or 1824 or 1825 or 1826@ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M1
Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M2 Dec 4, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D Feb 10, 1881 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

2513, 2625, 2756, 3151, 3808, 7605, 7663, 8447

(Carpenter in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 3rd generation)

2756, 3151, 7663 (1) Charles P. Baker
B c. 1868 or 1869 or 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M None
D Nov 17, 1888 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(Employed on railroad in 1888)

3151, 6712, 8447, 8481, 8485 (2) Cora E. Baker
B c. 1871 or 1874 @ Virginia
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Radford City, Virginia
M None
D Apr 13, 1940 @ Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia

(Teacher in rural school in 1920; teacher in 1930; housekeeper in 1940)

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3151 (3) Christ T. Miller
B c. 1877 @ Virginia
Adopted
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

3rd Leanna (____) (Hanes) Wright 1466, 7538, 8610
B
M1
M2 bond Sep 20, 1841 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

Acton, Michael, 234
Acton, Yvonne (Dillon), 234
Adams, Bonnie Sue (Elmore) (Greenway) (Gray), 349
Agee, Bruce Hamilton, 254
Agee, Cheryl Michele (McKean), 254
Agee, Douglas C., 324
Agee, Henry, 254
Agee, Larry Thomas, 253
Agee, Leslie (Guy), 324
Agee, Todd Brian, 254
Agee, Tracy Gene, 253
Agee, Jr., Douglas C., 324
Agner, Mary Arlene (Daniel) (Smallwood), 110
Albertson, Helen Hartella (Fortune) (Bates), 461
Allan, Rosa Catherine "Kay" (France) (Wright), 149
Alsop, James Tracy, 124
Alsop, William, 124
Alsup, Wendy Leigh (Ludwick), 119
Anderson, Becky (Bradberry), 378
Anderson, Sherri, 379
Anderson, Toney, 378
Anderson, Trevor, 378
Angell, Elizabeth Richelle (Carter), 213
Angell II, Winston Franklin, 213
Antony, Denise (Howell) (Hedrick), 107
Antony, Todd, 108
Arganbright, Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward), 499
Arganbright, Wesley Maynard, 500
Armetta, John, 266
Armetta, Linda Lee (Ferguson) (Green), 265
Arnett, Barbara Elizabeth (Thompson) (Ison) (Sandoval), 61
Arnold, Bessie Pauline (Carter), 318
Arnold, Edsel Cyril, 318
Arthur, Kenneth Jefferson, 307
Arthur, Virginia A. "Ginni" (Durham) (Graham), 306
Ash, David, 439
Ash, Lena Adelaide (Shepherd), 437
Ash, Michael, 439
Ash, Nola Margaret (Bryant), 439
Ash, Okey Allen, 437
Ash, Patricia Ann (Cornett), 438
Ash, Paul Edward, 438
Ash, Thomas Howard, 438
Austin, Harry Olen, 255
Austin, Monica (Jennings), 300
Austin, Pauline Agnes (Meador), 255
Austin, Pauline Agnes (Carter), 255
Bailey, Curtis Edward, 299
Bailey, Darin, 299
Bailey, Jeff, 299
Bailey, Mary Margaret (Wright) (Gillespie), 160
Bailey, Patricia (Jennings), 299
Baker, Barbara Ann (Meador) (McAdams), 257
Baker, Charles P., 502
Baker, Cora E., 502
Baker, Henry, 502
Baker, Nancy A. (Wright), 501
Baldwin, Connie Ruth (Howell), 104
Baldwin, Kelly Suzanne, 105
Baldwin, Mark Stephen, 105
Ballum, Scott M., 446
Barker, Jennifer L. (Dahlman), 181
Barker, Joe Ann (Dillon), 225
Barker, Kyle Lee, 226
Barker, Kyle Odell, 225
Barker, Mary Ann (Meade), 226
Barker, Robert, 181
Barker, Tommy Odell, 226
Barton, Allen Green, 357
Barton, Asher Harold, 362
Barton, Beverly (____), 368
Barton, Brenda (____), 369
Barton, Elmo Modena, 360
Barton, Gary Wayne, 369
Barton, James Carl, 367
Barton, John Robert, 369
Barton, Kayla Rae, 363
Barton, Lena Ellen (Quinn), 357
Barton, Linda Lou (Goodman), 369
Barton, Mabel Elsie (Lilly), 358
Barton, Marjorie Mae (Grubbs), 360
Barton, Matred Dolores (Hutchins), 368
Barton, Patricia Joan (Meadows), 363
Barton, Patrick John, 364
Barton, Picola (Lemmons) (Fields), 366
Barton, Reba (Young), 367
Barton, Robert Lee, 369
Barton, Roy Quinn, 365
Barton, Tayna (____), 369
Barton, Timothy Steven, 368
Barton, William Erastus, 358
Barton, William Rassie, 358
Barton III, James Carl, 368
Barton, Jr., Asher Harold, 363
Barton, Jr., James Carl, 368
Basham, Rebecca Sue (Huffman) (Weeks), 208
Bates, Bona (____), 463
Bates, Ralph Leslie, 462
Bates, Richard R., 463
Bates, Jr., Ralph Leslie, 462
Batson, Cindy W. (Carr), 287
Bean, Michael Richard, 410
Beckman, Alicia Joy (McLane), 417
Beckman, Richard Clark, 417
Beeghly, Earl Jeffery, 323
Beeghly, Patricia Ann (Turner) (Hamilton), 322
Bellinghiere, Joyce (Davis), 384
Bennett, Roger Dale, 122
Benson, Christopher, 407
Benson, Larry, 407
Benson, Mary Jane (Robinson), 407
Billings, Belva Loy (Buhler), 48
Billings, Boston, 48
Billings, Chad, 48
Billings, Finn, 48
Billings, Keegan, 48
Billings, Keeley, 48
Birch, Carole (Blevins), 456
Birch, Carrol (Blevins), 456
Birch, George Albert, 456
Bishop, Becca (____), 401
Bishop, Debra La Jean (Northcross), 401
Bishop, Dylan, 402
Bishop, John Lewis, 399
Bishop, Keith, 401
Bishop, Louis Edward, 401
Bishop, Lova Darlene (Heisler), 400
Bishop, Myrtle Maud (Roberson), 398
Bishop, Sherry (Langston), 402
Bishop, Thurman Ray "T.R.", 399
Bishop, Virgil Allen, 211

Blanks, Betty Lynn (Smallwood), 87
Blanks, John Taylor, 87
Blevins, Ann Irene (Johnson), 453
Blevins, Earl Benton, 453
Blevins, Ida Anna (Schmidt) (Blevins) (Taffner), 455
Blevins, James, 457
Blevins, James Edward, 448
Blevins, Kenneth, 457
Blevins, Margaret Joan (Laval), 454
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robertson), 448
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robinson), 448
Blevins, Paul Steven, 455
Blevins, Samuel H., 457
Blevins, Vance Edward, 453
Blevins, William Allen, 454
Blizzard, Scott, 362
Blizzard, Teresa (Williams), 361
Bocock, Danual Ray, 346
Bocock, Diana Mae (Graham), 344
Bocock, Ethel Mae (Flint) (Morrison), 344
Bocock, George Allen, 344
Bocock, Geraldine Virginia (Gray), 342
Bocock, Gladys Faye (Dooley), 343
Bocock, Henry Taylor, 345
Bocock, James Wesley, 343
Bocock, Lacy Thomas, 342
Bocock, Lisa Sue (Myers), 346
Bocock, Marilyn Diane (Smallwood), 344
Bocock, Randy Lee, 346
Bocock, Sandra Gale (Dooley) (Flint), 345
Bocock, Shirley Jean (Donald), 343
Bocock, Victoria Lynn (Keys), 346
Bocock, Wayne Thomas, 343
Bocock, Jr., Lacy Thomas, 345
Bond, Nathan Patrick, 228
Booth, James Eric, 229
Booth, Jr., Carlton Van, 229
Bowman, James R. "Bob", 13
Bowman, Michael James, 14
Bowman, Nyokia Dawn (Deacon), 14
Bowman, Robert Wyatt, 14
Bowman, Sandra Lucille (Metts), 13
Bowman, Teresa Jayne (Reynolds) (____), 14
Bracy, Arthur William, 35
Bracy, William Brown, 35
Bradberry, Caleb, 378
Bradberry, Jack, 376
Bradberry, Matthew, 377
Bradberry, Maxine, 376
Bradberry, Sarah Lee (Ball), 377
Bradberry, Susan (Smith), 377
Bradberry, William J., 377
Bradberry, William R., 373
Bradbury, Fred Simpkin, 373
Bradbury, Fred Simpson, 373
Bradbury, Grace E. (Garten), 373
Brest, Donna Meryle (Hoagland), 480
Brest, Thomas E., 480
Brewer, Robert George, 254
Brookshier, Sandra Kay (Kirby) (Overstreet), 78
Brown, Ada (Turner), 33
Brown, Alexander Holland, 89
Brown, Charles Bentley, 33
Brown, Charles Edwin, 59
Brown, Deanice Claudia (Blevins), 456
Brown, Diana Claudia (Blevins), 456
Brown, Elizabeth Holmes (Melton), 89
Brown, Iris Ann (Vail), 37
Brown, James V., 37
Brown, Lloyd, 33
Brown, Lloyd Robert, 36
Brown, Mina (____), 37
Brown, Paul Lloyd, 133
Brown, Robert Steven, 133
Brown, Roberta (Clough), 34
Brown, Roger, 89
Brown, Steven, 132
Brown, Susan Dianne (Smallwood) (Garner), 132
Brown, Virtus J., 456
Brown, Jr., Lloyd Robert, 37
Brumbaugh, Jerry Lynn, 309
Brumbaugh, Lucille (Durham), 309
Brummitt, Brian William, 411
Brummitt, Judith Louise (Robinson), 411
Brunson, Keith, 147
Brunson, Linda Leah (Guthrie), 146
Brunson, Stephen Heier, 147
Bryant, Jennifer Dawn (Farris) (Knight), 128
Bryant, Lisa Ann (Smallwood), 87
Bryant, Steven Lewis, 87
Bryant, Tyree Arnett, 128
Buck, Connie Marie (Rumpf), 126
Buhler, Abigail, 51
Buhler, Alexis (____), 51
Buhler, Aliyah, 50
Buhler, Amanda (Jensen), 48
Buhler, Aurelia, 49
Buhler, Brandon Bruce, 48
Buhler, Braydn, 49
Buhler, Bruce Calvin, 48
Buhler, Brynlee (Welch), 56
Buhler, Caitlin, 56
Buhler, Calvin, 47
Buhler, Calvin, 51
Buhler, Casen, 51
Buhler, Cassidy, 56
Buhler, Catherine (Card), 49
Buhler, Cooper, 51
Buhler, David, 51
Buhler, Debbie (Adkins), 49
Buhler, Elizabeth Gayle (Whitman), 47
Buhler, Gregory Charles, 49
Buhler, Holly (____), 51
Buhler, Jacob, 56
Buhler, Jared, 56
Buhler, Joshua, 56
Buhler, Kallie, 51
Buhler, Katie (Case), 51
Buhler, Kim (Slothower) (____), 56
Buhler, Kyler, 51
Buhler, Lily, 51
Buhler, Makenna, 49
Buhler, Melaina, 50
Buhler, Patricia (Gallagher) (Allen) (Spruell), 52
Buhler, Peyton, 49
Buhler, Preston, 49
Buhler, Richard Clyde, 56
Buhler, Samantha, 49
Buhler, Sarah (Henderson), 50
Buhler, Shailee, 50
Buhler, Sydney, 49
Buhler, Vicki Loy (Jones), 48
Buhler, Jr., Gregory Charles, 50
Burford, Betty Jean (Holland), 93
Burford, Clyde Allen, 93
Burford, Clyde Dennis, 93
Burford, Constance Marie (Soule), 94
Burford, David Allen, 94
Burford, Lu Ann (Midgett), 94
Burks, Donna Lynn (Brooks), 262
Burks, Jeanne (____), 262
Burks, Kimberly Gale, 91
Burks, Lou Ann (Cochran) (Hall) (Carter), 271
Burks, Margaret June (Martin), 262
Burks, Reva Jane (Carter), 260
Burks, Reva Jones (Carter), 260
Burks, Robert Edward, 262
Burks, Jr., Dan Randolph, 261
Burks, Sr., Dan Randolph, 261
Burnett, Carlie, 110
Burnett, David Carlysle, 109
Burnett, Joseph Carlysle, 109

Burnett, Margaret Virginia (Smallwood), 109
Burnett, Shirley (Allen), 110
Burton, Angela Marie (Arbogast) (Penton), 222
Butterworth, Mary Katherine (Mitchell) (Womack), 30
Cain, Marvin, 166
Caldwell, Alva Anthes, 467
Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robinson), 459
Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robertson), 459
Caldwell, Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney), 468
Caldwell, Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright), 156
Caldwell, William A., 460
Campbell, John, 192
Cannaday, Ronald Lee, 250
Cannon, Isabel Claire (Wilson) (Sledd) (Hall) (Carter), 212
Cardwell, David Parrish, 105
Carmichael, Sharon (Carter), 200
Carper, William Bernard, 31
Carr, Becky Jean (Woolwine), 287
Carr, Charles William, 286
Carr, Fannie Belle (Dillon), 285
Carr, Gary Linwood, 287
Carr, Kathryn Diane (Phillips), 287
Carr, Patrick Ray, 288
Carr, Roger Wayne, 288
Carr, Sandra Lee (Plasters), 288
Carter, America Ethel (Gray), 320
Carter, Amos Scott, 316
Carter, Annie Ethel (Gray), 320
Carter, Arlene Jeanette (Smallwood), 130
Carter, Austin, 332
Carter, Barbara Ann (Switzer) (Carter), 203
Carter, Barbara Nancy (Brannon), 212
Carter, Bessie May (Doran), 316
Carter, Billy Wayne, 335
Carter, Bruce, 274
Carter, Camber, 220
Carter, Carol (Branstetler), 131
Carter, Carole (Whitehurst), 131
Carter, Carrie Maude (Durham), 313
Carter, Chellester (Scott), 312
Carter, Clarence Junior, 195
Carter, Claude Woodrow, 195
Carter, Cora "Libby" (____), 334
Carter, Daniel David, 216
Carter, Darlene (____), 316
Carter, David Price, 315
Carter, Dean Thomas, 218
Carter, Deborah Lynn (Grobosky), 272
Carter, Dolores A. (____), 213
Carter, Donald Allen, 274
Carter, Donald Edward, 271
Carter, Donald Leon, 130
Carter, Donald Ray, 332
Carter, Donna Lynn (Knotts), 219
Carter, Dora Christine, 197
Carter, Dora Cristine (Carter), 336
Carter, Dora Cristine (Carter), 193
Carter, Dustin, 217
Carter, Earnest Lee, 313
Carter, Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness), 199
Carter, Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness), 199
Carter, Edith Mae "Terry" (Dellinger), 216
Carter, Edith Marie (Huffman), 337
Carter, Edna May (Hill), 317
Carter, Either May Dorsey (Cabiness), 199
Carter, Elijah, 332
Carter, Elmer Richard, 212
Carter, Etha May Dorsey (Cabiness), 199
Carter, Fannie Masten (Reese), 276
Carter, Frances (Tittle), 271
Carter, Frances Ann (Huffman), 338
Carter, Francis "Frank" Dillon, 193
Carter, Frank Edna, 319
Carter, Frank Webster, 317
Carter, Gary Wayne, 333
Carter, George Abraham, 312
Carter, George Edward, 202
Carter, George Lee, 267
Carter, Gloria Jean (Payne), 318
Carter, Howard W., 199
Carter, India Florence (Carter) (Bell), 267
Carter, India W. (Carter) (Bell), 267
Carter, Irene Gladis (Overstreet), 315
Carter, Isabell Clara (Simmons), 314
Carter, James "Jimmie" M., 256
Carter, James Clintford, 317
Carter, James Edward, 327
Carter, James Junior, 338
Carter, Janet Sue (Foster) (Dillon), 197
Carter, Jennifer Lynette, 131
Carter, Joel C., 190
Carter, John Harvey, 191
Carter, John Owen, 215
Carter, Joshua, 332
Carter, Judith Lynn (Seale), 196
Carter, Julia Carrol (Guthrie), 192
Carter, June (____), 338
Carter, Karen Renee (Saul), 219
Carter, Kenneth Darrell, 270
Carter, Landon, 332
Carter, Lauren (____), 332
Carter, Leon Buford, 130
Carter, Linda Diane (Walker), 319
Carter, Linda Faye, 316
Carter, Lorraine Lula (Stumbo), 270
Carter, Louis Dallas, 338
Carter, Louise (____), 337
Carter, Mark Randall, 217
Carter, Mary (Overstreet), 313
Carter, Mary (Tomes), 276
Carter, Mary Catherine (Miller), 195
Carter, Mary Elizabeth (Lynch), 337
Carter, Mary Emma (Brown), 202
Carter, Mary Susan (Simmons), 198
Carter, Mary T. (Ball), 201
Carter, Melissa Faye (Booth) (Sexton), 216
Carter, Michael, 332
Carter, Michael Edward, 219
Carter, Michael Wayne, 275
Carter, Nellie, 269
Carter, Paul William, 197
Carter, Phyllis Colleen (Crawford), 318
Carter, Probably N. Emeline (Wright), 190
Carter, Ray, 274
Carter, Ray Elmer, 272
Carter, Raymond Bruce, 273
Carter, Richard Eugene, 330
Carter, Richard N., 330
Carter, Richard Price, 316
Carter, Ricky Eugene, 331
Carter, Robert, 274
Carter, Robert A., 220
Carter, Robert Leonard, 269
Carter, Rosser Lee, 192
Carter, Samuel Francis, 312
Carter, Samuel Reecie, 336
Carter, Sandra Lee (Mullins), 319
Carter, Sarah Cathrine, 191
Carter, Sarah Elaine, 332
Carter, Shirley Jean, 132
Carter, Taylor Webster, 318
Carter, Teresa, 274
Carter, Teresa Ann (Morgan), 333
Carter, Teresa Lynne (Robinson), 328
Carter, Terrie Dawn (Shorter), 333
Carter, Terry Elaine (Gibson), 331
Carter, Theada, 195

Carter, Thomas G., 311
Carter, Thomas Jefferson, 200
Carter, Tina Marie (Meador) (Hall), 219
Carter, Virginia Rita (Garner), 200
Carter, Walter Amos, 334
Carter, William, 194
Carter, William, 199
Carter, William Benjamin Franklin, 336
Carter, William Benjamin Franklin, 193
Carter, William Howard "Hap", 338
Carter, William Martin, 198
Carter, William Robert, 201
Carter, William Washington, 198
Carter, Woodrow Wilson Lee, 337
Carter III, William Robert, 202
Carter, Jr., Dean Thomas, 219
Carter, Jr., James Edward, 328
Carter, Jr., John Owen, 216
Carter, Jr., William Robert, 201
Carter, Sr., Walter Lee, 199
Carver, Alice, 57
Carver, Annie (Williams), 57
Carver, Beatrice, 57
Carver, Brian, 57
Carver, Dorothy, 57
Carver, Lucy, 57
Cassady, David Clark, 230
Cassady, Tonya Lynn (Hankins), 230
Chapman, Stella R. (Drye), 388
Chittenden, Erna Lou (Zimmerman), 397
Chittenden, Gordon Earl, 397
Chittenden, Mark, 397
Chittenden, Ruth Belle (Roberson), 396
Chittenden, Samuel Earl, 396
Chittenden, Scott, 397
Chizmar, John J., 477
Chizmar, Joseph Raymond "Chic", 476
Chizmar, Marcy E. (____), 477
Chizmar, Maxine E. (Marsteller), 475
Chizmar, Raymond John, 478
Ciaglo, Don, 37
Ciaglo, Patricia A. (Brown), 37
Clark, Carol (Robinson), 426
Clark, Donald Frederick, 418
Clark, Herschel Clarence, 412
Clark, James Douglas, 239
Clark, Mary Lynn (____), 418
Clark, Susan Evander (White), 418
Clay, Deborah, 129
Clay, Grover Phillip, 129
Clay, Jane Alice (Daniel), 129
Clay, Robert, 129
Clayton, James Arthur, 63
Clayton, Ruth Margaret (Turner) (Thompson), 61
Cohen, K. C., 46
Colbert, Thelma Mae (Barker) (Dillon), 294
Collins, Betty Jane (Kirsch) (Brindza), 486
Collins, Donald T., 485
Collins, Emma S. (Robertson), 469
Collins, Emma S. (Robinson), 469
Collins, Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kenney), 471
Collins, Frank S., 469
Collins, Homer Edgar, 470
Collins, Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham), 484
Collins, Richard Eugene "Gene", 486
Collins, Robert H., 471
Collins, Rowena (Thompson), 485
Collins, Steven Elliott, 190
Collins, Theodore "Ted" Franklin, 484
Collins, Virginia Ann (Sowder), 190
Collovecchio, Kathryn A. (Chizmar), 476
Collovecchio, Sam E., 476
Comer, Lloyd, 436
Compton, Ira Calvin, 315
Compton, Luther Wallace, 343
Compton, Mary Ann (Bocock), 342
Compton, Mary Isabel (Carter) (Edwards), 314
Compton, Shannon (Dillon), 252
Conner, Dannie Ann (Drye), 389
Cook, Irene Lovelace (Dillon) (DeHaven), 290
Cook, Johnny Robinson, 291
Coons, Charles William, 431
Coons, Dorothy (____), 431
Coons, Eunice Irene (Robinson), 430
Coons, George R., 431
Coons, Tracy Lynn, 431
Corriher, Timothy Alan, 320
Costa, Donald Raymond, 169
Cox, Claudia Bell (Dillon) (Hubbard) (Jolly) (Clark), 238
Creasy, Marvin Junior, 84
Creasy, Sherry Marie (Stinnette), 84
Crutchfield, Janice (Dillon), 285
Curry, Diane Kay, 172
Curry, Douglas, 172
Curry, Glenn, 172
Curry, Richard "Ned", 172
Curry, Sally Ann (Mollet), 172
Curry, Sheryl, 172
Dahlman, Jana (____), 180
Dahlman, Jeffrey R., 180
Dahlman, Larry C., 181
Dahlman, Larry E., 180
Dahlman, Levita Charlene (Wright), 179
Dahlman, Linda (____), 181
Daniel, Andrea Carol (Hall) (Parker), 130
Daniel, Floyd Richard, 127
Daniel, Richard Thomas, 129
Daniel, Ruby Mildred (Smallwood), 126
Dauge, Linda (Drye), 388
Daughtry, Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy), 157
Davis, Bruce Lee, 384
Davis, Florence LeElla (Logue) (Comer), 436
Davis, Judy Audrey (Smethers), 384
Davis, Lawrence, 384
Davis, Rebecca S. (Dahlman), 180
Davis, Robert F., 436
Davis, Vincent, 384
Deemer, Janis Elizabeth (Shaffer), 491
Deemer, Stephen Charles, 491
DeHaven, Deborah Ann (Edwards), 291
DeHaven, Mary Linda (Orrick) (Beheler), 291
DeHaven, Robert Edward, 290
DeHaven, Jr., Robert Edward, 290
DeNeal, Alexandra, 18
DeNeal, Cynthia (Metts), 17
DeNeal, Daniel, 18
Dickerson, Claudine Aretta (Gray), 352
Dickerson, Donald Melvin, 223
Dickerson, Larry Gunita, 352
Dickerson, Mildred Myrtelene (Carter) (Cunningham) (Garrison) (Penton), 220
Diggs, John Edward, 346
Diggs, Virginia Alretta (Bocock), 346
Dillon, Alisa (____), 243
Dillon, Anthony, 243
Dillon, Arnie Gene, 244
Dillon, Ashley, 245
Dillon, Barbara Jean (Foley) (Roland), 246
Dillon, Brenda Fay (Vier), 282
Dillon, Brenda Kay (Hudson) (Craighead) (St. Clair) (Reese), 234

Dillon, Brenda Kay (Sheppard) (Nester), 251
Dillon, Brian, 278
Dillon, Christian, 278
Dillon, Christian Ann (Blankenship), 245
Dillon, Claude Leland, 235
Dillon, Clyde Lee, 235
Dillon, David, 243
Dillon, David Nelson, 282
Dillon, Debbie (____), 235
Dillon, Donna Carol (Gammon), 231
Dillon, Dorothy Jane (Garner), 285
Dillon, Dreama Ann (Mills), 242
Dillon, Earl Demoss, 277
Dillon, Edna Vreda (Brown), 231
Dillon, Edward duBois, 277
Dillon, Edward Roy, 279
Dillon, Eileen L. (____), 240
Dillon, Elizabeth (Clingenpeel) ((Hogan), 281
Dillon, Elizabeth Ola (Carter), 276
Dillon, Eric, 246
Dillon, Florence May (Puckett), 240
Dillon, Gary Allen, 231
Dillon, Gary Ray, 232
Dillon, George, 285
Dillon, Gloria Allen (Seamster), 280
Dillon, Harold David Hardy "Smoky", 242
Dillon, Hazel (____), 232
Dillon, Herbert Lee, 289
Dillon, Jacqueline (Simmons) (Purdy), 244
Dillon, James C., 282
Dillon, James Edward, 242
Dillon, James Vinson, 209
Dillon, Janice Marie (Atkins) (Alverson), 252
Dillon, Joe, 293
Dillon, John Thomas, 276
Dillon, Jolly May (Dillon) (Agee) (Brewer), 253
Dillon, Jonathan, 243
Dillon, Juanita Sue (Stamper) (Jennings), 231
Dillon, Karen Rena, 251
Dillon, Karen Renee, 251
Dillon, Lena Mary (Sigmon), 277
Dillon, Linda Barbara (Kohn), 227
Dillon, Linda Fay (Lang) (McCroskey), 294
Dillon, Lorraine Gertrude (Garner), 289
Dillon, Louetta Lynn, 246
Dillon, Louise Blanche (Bryant), 242
Dillon, Mabel Lou (Arnold) (Price), 236
Dillon, Marvin Dale, 252
Dillon, Michael Edward, 233
Dillon, Michelle, 278
Dillon, Nancy (____), 232
Dillon, Paul, 285
Dillon, Paul Allen, 240
Dillon, Paul Samuel, 240
Dillon, Percy E., 280
Dillon, Percy Nelson, 280
Dillon, Quinard Elmer, 250
Dillon, Regina Ann (Durant), 235
Dillon, Robert, 285
Dillon, Robin (____), 243
Dillon, Ronald, 285
Dillon, Samuel Henry, 235
Dillon, Samuel Henry, 223
Dillon, Samuel Raymond, 236
Dillon, Sandra Elaine (Weeks), 209
Dillon, Sara (____), 278
Dillon, Sarah D., 233
Dillon, Shirley Louise (Weeks) (McBride), 237
Dillon, Steven, 285
Dillon, Thelma Mae (Meador), 223
Dillon, Thelma Mae (Carter), 223
Dillon, Thomas Cleveland, 284
Dillon, Thomas Irvin, 231
Dillon, Tony Leon, 235
Dillon, Virginia Margaret (Laws), 246
Dillon, William Lee, 224
Dillon, William Matthew, 289
Dillon, Jr., Billy Gene, 245
Dillon, Jr., Dale, 253
Dillon, Jr., Edward D., 278
Dillon, Jr., Thomas Irvin, 232
Dillon, Jr., Wiley Lee, 227
Dillon, Sr., Billy Gene, 245
Dillon, Sr., Wiley Lee, 226
Donovant, Jonathan Lee, 249
Drake, Maria (Mollet), 171
Drye, Adams W., 389
Drye, Carmen M., 389
Drye, Daniel William, 389
Drye, Eric P., 389
Drye, Jack L., 389
Drye, Janet S. (____), 389
Drye, Kathelene (____), 389
Drye, Loren Elmo, 388
Drye, Wilma Mae (Roberson) (Grills), 387
Drye, Jr., Jack L., 389
Dunkle, Emma Cedola (Smallwood) (Stone), 108
Dunkle, Herbert, 109
Dunning, David James, 421
Dunning, John Alva, 421
Dunning, Stacy Marie (Taylor) (Plummer), 422
Durham, Alfred Clinton, 321
Durham, Alfred Clinton, 302
Durham, Alfred Leroy, 305
Durham, Barbara Ann (Moses), 305
Durham, Ben, 303
Durham, Bre (____), 304
Durham, Calvin, 300
Durham, Donna Lynn (Tyler), 304
Durham, Douglas Clinton, 303
Durham, Ethel May (Carter), 320
Durham, Ethel May (Carter), 302
Durham, George Henry, 300
Durham, Heather, 304
Durham, Helen Marjorie (Morris), 302
Durham, Jason S., 306
Durham, Jerry Clinton, 303
Durham, Jewell (____), 301
Durham, John Lewis Riley, 308
Durham, Juel (____), 301
Durham, Linda (____), 304
Durham, Margaret Elizabeth (Kilian), 303
Durham, Michael, 305
Durham, Naomi Wisey (Carter), 296
Durham, Riley Harrison, 296
Durham, Steven Karl, 304
Durham, Teeny Tiney (Boothe), 309
Durham, Tiffany Ann (Turner), 305
Durham, William Walter "Jack", 297
East, Janet Faye (Daniel) (Farris), 127
East, Jonathan Edward, 128
East, Tasha Nichol (Wilson), 128
East, Virgil Edward, 128
Edwards, Richard Roscoe, 314
Elmore, Alfred Basil "Bo", 398
Elmore, Florence Eva (Roberson), 398
Embrey, Margaret Virginia (Carter) (Taylor), 194
Embrey, Jr., Newman B., 194
Emerson, Jimmy, 250
Emerson, Stella Elizabeth (Dillon) (Prater), 247
Ewing, Effie Marie (Smallwood), 111
Ewing, Willard Wiley, 111
Farmer, Apryl Lynette (East), 129

Farmer, Benjamin Lewis, 129
Farris, Frank Anderson, 91
Farris, Frank Marcus, 92
Farris, Garnett Thomas, 127
Farris, Laura McGhee (Holland), 91
Farris, Lore (____), 92
Farris, Renae (____), 92
Farris, Ronald Anderson, 92
Ferguson, Connie (____), 267
Ferguson, Eugene Roscoe, 264
Ferguson, Jerry, 267
Ferguson, Mamie Irene (Meador), 264
Ferrell, Kathryn (Carter), 220
Fikkert, John, 17
Fikkert, Lindsay (Metts), 16
Fisher, Gary Lee, 123
Fisher, Patricia Ann (Smallwood) (Bennett), 122
Fluke, Harriet "Hattie" Shirley (Wright), 184
Fluke, Philip Paul Bliss, 185
Folds, Faith (Collins), 487
Folds, Jr., James M., 487
Ford, James Bosley, 146
Fortune, Edith Joyce (Reed), 466
Fortune, Edith May (Reed), 466
Fortune, Leonard Arthur, 461
Fortune, Williamson D., 466
Fowler, Adele (Mullins), 356
Fowler, Cheryl Ann (McAdams), 258
Fowler, Connie Lea, 356
Fowler, Irene A. (Quinn), 355
Fowler, Robert Brenford, 356
Fowler, William Earle, 258
Fowler, William Harlan, 355
Fowler, William Harland, 355
Fowler, Jr., William "Billy" Harland, 356
Freeze, Barbara Rae (Sowder), 189
Freeze, David J., 189
Furham, Steven Peck, 142
Fussell, Erin (Chizmar), 477
Galloway, Cynthia Gayle (Buhler) (O'Neil), 53
Galloway, David, 56
Garner, Donald, 132
Garrison, Herbert Eugene, 221
Garten, Anna. Pauline (Jones), 371
Garten, Edith Irene (Harvey), 380
Garten, Fred Prince, 379
Garten, James Pershing, 380
Garten, John David, 372
Garten, Laura Lee (Quinn), 370
Garten, Patrick Edward, 372
Garten, William "Willie" Ernest, 370
Garten, William Hughart, 371
Garten, Zona Jewell (Bell) (Baisden), 372
Garten, Jr., William Hughart, 372
Gearhart, Bobby Linwood, 265
Gearhart, Donna Sue (Green), 265
Generalovich, Milosh, 481
Gernalovich, Shirley Irene (Marsteller), 481
Gerrity, Donald E., 81
Gerrity, Nancy Virginia (Holland), 80
Gilmore, Kathy Lynn (Bocock), 347
Gilmore, Phillip Gene, 347
Gilmore, Robert Dwayne, 196
Goins, Gertrude Bertha (Carter) (Slone) (Goins) (Sloan), 268
Goins, James Edward, 269
Goins, James Edward, 269
Goodrich, Bruce, 452
Goodrich, Judy (Schilde), 452
Gorig, Charles Dennis, 210
Gorig, Melinda Faye (Weeks), 210
Graham, Charles Richard, 306
Graham, Sonya Leigh (Austin), 307
Graham, Jr., Charles Richard, 307
Gravel, Eugene, 168
Gravel, Loraine (Rebo), 168
Gray, Annie Belle (Carter), 340
Gray, Benjamin Richard, 341
Gray, Carolyn Jean (Parker) (Caldwell), 347
Gray, Doris Maudine (Miller) (Divers), 348
Gray, Edward J., 459
Gray, Eva Clara (Pruitt) (Parker), 352
Gray, Florence Ellen (Cox) (Alley) (Carter) (Guilliams), 340
Gray, Hubert Wayne, 351
Gray, Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson), 458
Gray, Nancy Anne (Weston) (Johnson), 350
Gray, Seymour Richard, 348
Gray, Wallace Eugene, 347
Graybill, Gene Albert, 205
Green, Frank Alfred, 308
Green, Gloria Jean (Durham), 307
Green, Lewis Edward, 308
Green, Nora Jean (Kidd), 308
Green, Warren Albert, 265
Gregware, Aaron P., 323
Gregware, Kristie Leigh, 323
Gregware, Paul Douglas, 323
Gregware, Sharon Faye (Turner), 323
Greiner, Chelsea, 182
Greiner, David Walter, 181
Greiner, Judy Ann (Wright), 181
Greiner, Matthew, 182
Greiner, Melanie, 182
Grill, Mary (Moomaw), 46
Grill, Paul, 46
Grills, Robert J., 387
Grimes, Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd), 433
Grose, Harry Edward, 421
Grose, John, 420
Grose, Misty Ranae (Grose) (____) (____) (____), 420
Gullick, Ron, 385
Gullick, Sandy (Ledinski), 385
Gutherie, Joseph Lee, 117
Guthrie, James Luther, 146
Guthrie, Jeanne Marie (____), 148
Guthrie, Karen Marie (Myrick) (Colgate), 148
Guthrie, Margaret Virginia (Wright) (Ford), 146
Guthrie, Thomas James, 148
Guthrie, Jr., James Luther, 147
Guy, Jonathan, 324
Guy, Joshua T., 324
Guy, Paul Henry, 324
Guy, Phyllis Gail (Turner), 324
Guy, Jr., Paul Henry, 324
Hagwood, Kim Annette (Burford), 94
Hagwood, Robert Bruce, 94
Hall, Carrie Blanche (Durham), 309
Hall, Edward, 41
Hall, Frank, 310
Hall, Kathleen Jo (Moomaw) (Jackson), 40
Hall, Matt, 41
Hamilton, Corey, 322
Hamilton, Gary, 322
Hamilton, Linda (____), 322
Hamilton, Jr., Thomas Edward, 322
Hammett, Betsey, 59
Hammett, Carol Leigh (Whitman), 59
Hammett, Chris, 59
Hammett, Rich, 59
Hammett, Ted, 59
Hanahan, Janine (____), 478
Hanahan, Jeffrey, 478
Hanahan, Jo (Chizmar), 477
Hanahan, Thomas, 478
Hanahan, Tonya (____), 478
Hankins, Jr., Herman Glenwood, 230

Hankins, Sr., Herman Glenwood, 228
Hannah, Gladys Mae (Clark) (Meador), 256
Harlow, America Jane (Carter), 328
Harlow, Gary Lee, 329
Harnish, Dave, 482
Harnish, Tami (Generalovich), 482
Harrington, Alvin, 166
Harrington, Donna (Mollet), 166
Harris, Brenda Lea (Tolbert), 295
Harris, Lynwood Lawrence, 295
Harris, Patrick Vincent, 116
Harris, Sharon Gail (Smallwood), 116
Harris, Timothy Lawrence, 295
Harris II, Patrick Vincent, 116
Hartman, Mary Elizabeth (Carter) (Graybill) (Weeks) (Bishop), 204
Hartman, Jr., Millard Earl, 211
Hauptman, Cari (O'Neil), 53
Hauptman, Esperanza, 53
Hauptman, Michael, 53
Hauptman, Tomas, 53
Hauptman, Ximena, 53
Hawbaker, James R., 301
Hawbaker, Loretta Alice (Durham), 301
Hawbaker, Paul Joseph, 301
Hawbaker, Sherilyn J. (Huffman), 301
Hawkins, Karan S. (Bishop) (Heges), 400
Hawkins, Kris, 401
Haynes, Anthony Clinton, 230
Haynes, Linda Dale (Dillon) (Hankins), 227
Haynes, Melissa, 230
Hedges, Randi, 401
Hedges, Ryan, 400
Hedrick, Ann E., 108
Hedrick, Spencer, 108
Hedrick, William, 107
Heges, Amy (____), 400
Henderson, James Clarence, 393
Henkel, Delores Jean (Robinson) (Grose) (Dunning) (____) (Decosset), 419
Henkel, Robert N. "Sonny", 422
Henley, Anita Louise (Weeks), 208
Henley, Ashley, 209
Henley, Jason, 209
Henley, Walter Eugene, 209
Hessler, Jacqueline Ann (Ward) (Ratliff), 500
Hessler, James Louis, 500
Hite, Naomi Joan (Boone) (Powers) (Carter), 203
Hoagland, Anna Lee (____), 480
Hoagland, Mary (____), 481
Hoagland, Mildred May (Marsteller), 479
Hoagland, Robert Alan, 481
Hoagland III, Edward W., 480
Hoagland, Jr., Edward Wright, 479
Hobson, John Richards, 333
Hobson, Lisa Darlene (Carter), 333
Hoeflicker, Huxlee, 50
Hoeflicker, Taylor (Potter), 50
Hoeflicker, Zach, 50
Holdren, Brenda Sue (Woodworth) 70
Holdren, James Raymond, 71
Holdren, Moira C. (____), 71
Holdren, Sarah R.. (____), 72
Holdren, William Courtney, 71
Holdren, Jr., James "Jay" R, 71
Holland, Alice B. V. (Walker), 80
Holland, Alonza Macon T., 81
Holland, Alonza Thomas, 69
Holland, Anna Marie (Doehne), 76
Holland, Audrey Jean (Hylton), 75
Holland, Billy Wells, 75
Holland, Carl Holland, 82
Holland, Collie Thelma (Carter), 79
Holland, Cynthia Diane (Salyer), 76
Holland, David Carl, 83
Holland, Diana Sylvia (Doehne), 77
Holland, Dorothy June, 81
Holland, Emma Kathleen (Wells), 69
Holland, Eva Judson (Wade) (Hatcher), 99
Holland, Hammet Zalon, 80
Holland, Kenneth Rucker, 91
Holland, Lula Aileen (McGhee), 83
Holland, Margaret Lucille (Creasey), 90
Holland, Ora Dale (Padgett), 82
Holland, Oren Douglas, 83
Holland, Randall Wayne, 76
Holland, Teresa Emily (Howell), 68
Holland, Terrisa Emily (Howell), 68
Holland, William Adrian, 69
Holland, William Frederick, 76
Holland, William Thomas, 327
Holland III, Oren Douglas, 91
Holland, Jr., Oren Douglas, 90
Hollaway, John Henry, 191
Hollaway, Leonia Viola Agnes (Carter), 191
Hollaway, Leonia Viola Agnes (Carter), 191
Holley, Carroll Owen, 21
Holley, Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) (Moran), 21
Holloway, John Henry, 191
Holloway, Leonia A. Agnes (Carter), 191
Holm, Debbie (Ash), 439
Hooker, Joseph Grant, 329
Hope, Carl Edgar, 395
Hope, Lela "Lee" Mae (Robinson) (Henderson) (McClellan) (Williams) (Twiggs), 393
Horne, Dorothy Frances (Dillon) (Webb), 241
Horne, Jimmy, 241
Horsfield, Diane (Dodds), 186
Horsfield, Edrie Beryl (Wright), 185
Horsfield, James, 187
Horsfield, Jennifer Lynn (Green), 187
Horsfield, Jill Blair, 187
Horsfield, John M. "Jack", 186
Horsfield, Molly Dodds, 187
Horsfield, Ronald William, 186
Horsfield, Scott, 187
Horst, Jackie (Mollet), 171
Howell, Catherine, 62
Howell, Connie Oreta (Smallwood), 101
Howell, Deborah Jean (Ison), 62
Howell, Elizabeth, 62
Howell, Erma Mae (Brummett) (Dillon), 245
Howell, Glenn Douglas, 107
Howell, Hannah Nute (Wright), 3
Howell, James Austin, 4
Howell, Jessica, 62
Howell, John West, 68
Howell, Judd, 62
Howell, Judd, 63
Howell, Mary Elizabeth (Carter), 330
Howell, Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) (Nichols), 106
Howell, Nancy (Brown), 103
Howell, Phillip Harvey, 330
Howell, Samuel Orville, 103
Howell, Sarah Augusta (Wright), 68
Howell, William Orville, 101
Hubbard, James Elvin, 238
Huber, James Chadwick, 67
Huber, Peter Hunt, 67
Huber, Susan Elaine (Prosser), 67
Huckleberry, Jeannine Ann (Clark) (Smale) (Mattick) (McLane) (Morell) (Griffith), 412

Huckleberry, Paul Linton, 418
Hughes, Deborah Kay (Durham), 304
Hughes, Kevin Lee, 304
Humphreville, Annie, 43
Humphreville, Catherine, 43
Humphreville, John Evans, 42
Humphreville, Sarah, 42
Humphreville, Susan Huske (Moomaw), 42
Humphrey, Phillip Kyle, 20
Hunter, Lynette (Davis), 384
Hurlburt, Barry Edward, 133
Hurlburt, Derek Edward, 133
Hurlburt, Nickie Leah, 133
Hurlburt, Paula Jean (Smallwood), 133
Inglish, Alva Anon, 442
Inglish, Barbada M. (Morton) (Crandall), 445
Inglish, Carolyn F. (Foster), 443
Inglish, Christopher, 444
Inglish, Howard Grey, 444
Inglish, Keith, 445
Inglish, Kyle Eugene, 443
Inglish, Micaela L. (Hardie), 445
Inglish, Michael, 445
Inglish, Michael Scott, 445
Inglish, Morgan, 444
Inglish, Shannon Gray, 443
Irvin, Laura C., 7
Irvin, Mitchell S., 7
Irvin, Robbie Gayle (Payne), 6
Irvin III, William Anderson, 6
Ison
Frank, 61
Jackson, Daniel, 41
Jackson, David, 41
Jackson, Elmer "Rusty", 166
Jackson, Janet (Mollet), 165
Jackson, Jerry, 167
Jackson, Kathleen (Mollet), 167
Jackson, Jr., Norwood Jones, 40
Jamison, John "Johnnie" William, 198
Jamison, Mary Haynes (Carter), 197
Jarnagin, Dan, 167
Jarnagin, Debra (Mollet), 167
Jennings, Homer Lewis, 297
Jennings, Lula Mary (Durham), 297
Jennings, Mary Jo (Nichols), 298
Jennings, Nancy Carol (White), 298
Jennings, Nathaniel Lewis, 298
Jennings, Omer Lewis, 297
Jennings, Onnie Lewis, 297
Jennings, Randolph Lewis, 298
Jewell, Tonya (Henley), 209
Johns, Gentry Alan, 266
Johns, Teresa Karen (Green), 266
Johnson, Burke, 52
Johnson, Carolyn Rae (Ferguson), 266
Johnson, Douglas, 335
Johnson, Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood), 86
Johnson, Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood), 123
Johnson, Martin David, 95
Johnson, Nelson Carter, 87
Johnson, Rachel (Buhler) (Lehnardt), 51
Johnson, Roger Lee, 266
Jolly, Edward "Ned", 239
Jones, Allison Chamberlain, 62
Jones, Cynthia, 125
Jones, Gary, 165
Jones, James William, 296
Jones, Jeffrey S., 67
Jones, Jeffrey S., 62
Jones, Linda Carol (Smallwood) (Alsop), 124
Jones, Mattie Sue (Dillon) (Harris), 294
Jones, Patricia Alvah (Penton), 222
Jones, Robert Eastwood, 63
Jones, Shirley Jean (Mollet), 165
Jones, Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser), 67
Jones, Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser), 62
Jones, Timothy, 124
Jones, Jr., Randolph Thomas, 222
Kasey, Sally (Wright), 1
Kasey, William C., 2
Keller, Betty Jane (Dietrick) (Ash) (Thompson) (Cloud), 440
Kendrick, Shari Elizabeth (Ebie) (McGhee), 97
Kennon, Belinda Carol (Smallwood) (Ludwick), 119
Kennon, Richard, 119
Kerr, Diane Lynn (Wooldridge), 140
Kerr, Kevin Scott, 140
Kerr II, Eugene Edward, 140
Kinnaman, Maude Elizabeth (Robinson) (Clark), 411
Kinnetz, Chantelle (Martin), 405
Knight, Bradley Mahlon, 128
Knott, Ronald J., 446
Kostoff, Janet Lee (Collins), 488
Kostoff, Lewis, 488
Kostoff, Randy, 488
Kramer, Daniel, 487
Kreutzberg, Donna Jean (Carter), 319
Krieger, Carol (Moomaw), 45
Krieger, Chip, 45
Krieger, Emily, 45
Krieger, Jennifer, 45
Lambrecht, Anne (Horsfield), 187
Lang, Clarence Irvin "Bud", 166
Lang, Dolores May (Mollet) (Cain), 166
Laswell, Diana "Toodie" (McNair), 392
Laswell, Richard, 392
Laughon, Eula Mae (Wooldridge), 138
Laughon, Heather Denyse, 139
Laughon, Karen (____), 139
Laughon, Linda Faye (Beal), 139
Laughon, Lloyd Alvin, 138
Laughon, Lloyd Wayne, 138
Laughon, Wade Alvin, 139
Lawrence, Debra Jane (Collins), 486
Lawrence, Don, 279
Lawrence, Jeffrey, 486
Lawrence, Patricia Mae (Dillon) (Paxton), 279
Ledinski, Betty Lou (Roberson) (Smethers), 383
Ledinski, Billy, 385
Ledinski, Billy Felix, 385
Lehnardt, Adison, 52
Lehnardt, Alivia, 52
Lehnardt, James, 51
Lehnardt, Jessica, 52
Lehnardt, Konstannce, 52
Lehnardt, Moroni, 52
Leverette, Bert Lewis, 207
Leverette, Marion Rose (Weeks) (Thomasson) (Rash), 206
Licciardi, Gwen (Bates), 463
Linkous, Gene Norwood, 142
List, Carola (Robinson), 406
List, Tim, 406
Logue, Charles Alfred, 435
Logue, Lida Alice (Shepherd), 435
Lovel, Esther H. (Shepherd), 440
Lovel, Gardner Earnest, 440
Loving, Thelma Paulette (Dillon) (McCoy), 234
Loving, William Eugene, 234
Lucas, Jesse Edward, 330
Lucas, Loretta Lynn (Carter), 329
Ludwick, James Eric, 119
Ludwick, Jr., James Eric, 119
Lundheim, Margaret E. (Roberts) (Wright), 144
Lusk, Amanda (Weeks), 211
Lusk, Eric, 211
Mackey, Eulena, 459

Mackey, William Goebel, 458
Madsen, Bentley, 49
Madsen, Darcy, 49
Madsen, Heike (Buhler), 49
Madsen, Parker, 49
Madsen, Sean, 49
Mallory, Thomas Allen, 197
Malmgren, Sandra Teresa (Faught) (Carter), 270
Malzi, Dale, 20
Malzi, Glenda (Turner) (Humphrey), 20
Manning, Mary Elizabeth (Dillon), 278
Manning, Thomas, 279
Marsteller, Anne Marie (____), 475
Marsteller, Craig William, 475
Marsteller, Georgina, 483
Marsteller, Helen E., 473
Marsteller, Lenny, 484
Marsteller, Marie, 483
Marsteller, Opal C. (Collins), 472
Marsteller, Opal K. (Collins), 472
Marsteller, Patricia (____), 483
Marsteller, William Harold, 474
Marsteller, Jr., Harold Emery, 483
Marsteller, Sr., Harold Emery, 472
Martin, Annette Faye (Sargent) (King), 113
Martin, Carole E. (Robinson), 404
Martin, Deborah Ann (Carr), 288
Martin, Gary, 404
Martin, Holly (____), 405
Martin, Phil, 113
Martin, Rodney Dean, 288
Martin, Steven, 405
Mattick, Julius Victor, 414
Mattox, Gladys Elizabeth (Owen) (Carter), 201
Mayberry, Steven Zane, 137
Mayberry, Wanda Lee (Wooldridge), 137
McAdams, Marvin Haywood, 257
McAdams, Tobie Gail (Hooper), 257
McAdams, Jr., Marvin Haywood, 257
McBride, Sharon Lee (Montgomery) (Dillon), 251
McClellan, Troy Dow, 394
McClung, Shelia (McGuire), 292
McFarland, Glenda (Roberson), 386
McGee, Tammy Sue (Hankins) (Booth) (Harris), 229
McGhee, Donald Frederick, 96
McGhee, Kathryn Jane (Beard) (Durham), 303
McGhee, Mildred Katherine (Holland) (St. Clair), 96
McGhee, Regina Lynnette (Atkins), 97
McGhee, Roderick Wayne, 98
McGhee, Sandra Ann (Wooldridge) (Furham), 141
McGhee, Sandra Ann (Wooldridge) (Fuhrman), 97
McGhee, Tracy Donald, 142
McGhee, Tracy Donald, 96
McGuire, Doug, 293
McGuire, James Calvin, 292
McGuire, Kenny, 293
McGuire, Mike, 293
McGuire, Richard, 292
McGuire, Stella Elizabeth (Dillon), 292
McKenzie, Jeff, 474
McKenzie, Nancy (Wrhen), 474
McLane, Brian Clark, 416
McLane , Cameron, 414
McLane, Charlene Joy (McCoy), 416
McLane, Gina Kay (McQueen), 415
McLane, Kelly J. (Hudson) (King), 416
McLane, Marshelia Ann (Stanley), 413
McLane, Michael J., 413
McLane, Sabrina, 416
McLane, Scott Allan, 415
McLane, Jr., Arthur Franklin, 415
McLane, Jr., Michael Joseph, 414
McLane, Jr., Scott Allan, 416
McNair, Barbara (____), 392
McNair, David, 392
McNair, Maxine Evelyn (Robinson) (Scraper), 391
McNair, Jr., Earl Abraham, 392
McWilliams, Anna M. (Dillon), 233
McWilliams, Clifton, 233
Meador, Angela Renee (Mullins), 375
Meador, Benny Edwin, 374
Meador, Charles Thomas, 263
Meador, Chasteen Thomas, 263
Meador, Chastine Thomas, 263
Meador, Chestine Thomas, 263
Meador, Elizabeth Sharon (Waldron), 375
Meador, Frances Carol (Thomas), 258
Meador, Frances Lee (Bradberry), 373
Meador, Gary Dean, 374
Meador, Georgianna (Ball), 376
Meador, James Edward "Butch", 258
Meador, James M., 256
Meador, Jane (Braswell) (Waring), 263
Meador, Jeffrey Michael, 259
Meador, Lena Diane (Ratcliffe), 374
Meador, Mary Etta (Carter), 200
Meador, Mary Marietta (Carter), 200
Meador, Megan LeAnn, 259
Meador, Paula Lynne (Jones), 376
Meador, Philip, 374
Meador, Randy Wayne, 375
Meador, Rodney Keith, 375
Meador, Ruthie Lee (Dooley) (Mullins), 264
Meador, Sarah Jane (Williamson) (Carter), 334
Meador, Terrie Ann (Bartley), 259
Meador, Woodrow Wilson, 263
Melton, George Benjamin, 90
Melton, James Ray, 89
Melton, Marsha (Updike), 88
Melton, Thomas lawson, 90
Menges, Elizabeth (Robinson), 405
Messenger, Wendy (Henley), 209
Metts, Annie Newlan (Mitchell), 12
Metts, Annie Nulen (Mitchell), 12
Metts, Billy Eugene, 16
Metts, Daphne (____), 17
Metts, Landon, 17
Metts, Lea (____), 16
Metts, Linwood, 16
Metts, Marie Jane (McDowell), 16
Metts, Richard Edwin, 15
Metts, Richard Hugh, 12
Metts, Ruth Marlene (Myers), 15
Metts, Thelma Inez (Baird), 13
Metts, Wyatt Kaylor, 12
Miller, Christ T., 502
Miller, Florence Evelyn (Fisher) (Dillon), 281
Miller, Susan Louise (Bell) (Guthrie), 147
Mitchell, Barbara Joyce (Fox), 26
Mitchell, Carrie (Hodges), 21
Mitchell, Christopher, 28
Mitchell, Danielle (____), 28
Mitchell, Donna Kay (Parker), 31
Mitchell, Dorothy Anne (Mann), 30
Mitchell, Frances Gertrude (Wilkes), 27
Mitchell, Hammett, 27
Mitchell, Jeanne Marie (Prillaman), 28
Mitchell, Jennifer, 32
Mitchell, Jesse James, 18
Mitchell, John Ward, 22
Mitchell, John Ward, 4
Mitchell, Jonathan, 28
Mitchell, Keith, 32
Mitchell, Margaret Christine (Shaner), 31
Mitchell, Mary (Saunders), 27
Mitchell, Mary Austin (Howell), 22
Mitchell, Maude L. (Howell), 4
Mitchell, Melanie (____), 32

Mitchell, Nannie Elizabeth Belle (Stevens), 18
Mitchell, Ruth Johnson (Ashwell) (Keen), 22
Mitchell, Stella Forrest (Hawks), 24
Mitchell, Talmadge Bishop, 26
Mitchell, Timothy Ashby, 31
Mitchell, Trang Thuy (Le), 26
Mitchell, Wallace "Wally" Edwin, 29
Mitchell, William Douglas, 27
Mitchell III, Robert Ward, 26
Mitchell, Jr., Robert Ward, 15
Mitchell-McRoskey, Kayla, 28
Mitchell-McRoskey, Laura (____), 28
Mohnkern, Charles Leslie, 489
Mohnkern, Helen Irene (Collins), 488
Mollet, Elizabeth Louise (Stuhr), 170
Mollet, Greg, 171
Mollet, Marty, 170
Mollet, Mary Kathleen "Kay" (Wright), 163
Mollet, Monte Ray, 170
Mollet, Morey, 170
Mollet, Patricia J. (Hannon), 171
Mollet, Ralph Ernest, 164
Mollet, Ralph Lee, 164
Mollet, Rose Marie, 167
Mollet, Thelma E. (Carsner), 164
Mollman, Barbara Jean "Babs" (Bates), 463
Mollman, David Edward, 464
Mollman, Helen Jean (Plattner), 464
Mollman, Joanna (____), 465
Mollman, John, 465
Mollman, Kenneth, 464
Mollman, Kristi (____), 465
Mollman, Michael, 465
Mollman, Sandra (____), 465
Mollman, Steve, 465
Mollman, Jr., Edward John, 464
Montgomery, James Franklyn, 349
Montgomery, Kimberly Sue (Gray), 349
Moomaw, Charles Edwin, 41
Moomaw, Janet, 46
Moomaw, Joseph, 40
Moomaw, Joseph Frank, 38
Moomaw, Kathleen Willson (Hull), 39
Moomaw, Marion Kennedy (Huske), 42
Moomaw, Mary (Baum), 39
Moomaw, Peggy (____), 43
Moomaw, Richard Frank, 39
Moomaw, Robert Brown, 43
Moomaw, Sarah, 40
Moomaw, Sarah (Brown), 38
Moomaw, Therese J. (Docis), 44
Moomaw, Therese Mary (Docis), 44
Moomaw, William Peyton, 44
Moomaw, Jr., Joseph Frank, 39
Moran, Dexter Glenwood, 21
Morandi, Amy, 64
Morandi, Barbara (____), 64
Morandi, Gina Marie, 64
Morandi, James, 64
Morandi, Kay (Turner), 64
Morandi, Patrick, 64
Morandi, Stephen John, 64
Morandi, Susan Lynn, 64
Morell, Robert Ray, 417
Moses, Mary Ann (Mollet), 165
Moses, Paul J., 165
Mullen, Jr., Clarence Edward, 117
Mullins, Glennie Irene (Austin) (Burks), 261
Myers, Marty Ron, 284
Newman, Amsa Bernard, 310
Newman, Laurie Ann (Farris), 92
Newman, Lula Mamie (Carter), 310
Newman, Timothy Scott, 93
Nicholson, Betty Jane (Wright), 162
Nicholson, Joseph, 163
Nicholson, Myron Hill "Bud", 162
Noack, Sally (Shepherd), 434
O'Connor, Kyle, 454
O'Connor, Larry, 454
O'Connor, Patrick, 454
O'Connor, Sharon (Blevins), 454
O'Malley, Susan Kelly (Gregg) (Holland), 83
O'Neil, Andrew, 54
O'Neil, Ayla, 54
O'Neil, Bailey, 55
O'Neil, Bentley, 55
O'Neil, Brady, 55
O'Neil, Brenda Leigh (Wampler), 55
O'Neil, Brock, 54
O'Neil, Calvin, 54
O'Neil, Carley, 55
O'Neil, Charles, 54
O'Neil, Gavin, 55
O'Neil, Hailey, 55
O'Neil, Jack, 55
O'Neil, Jill (Whittle), 53
O'Neil, Kailey, 54
O'Neil, Kelly, 53
O'Neil, Kelson, 53
O'Neil, Landon, 55
O'Neil, Lisa (Floto), 54
O'Neil, Lyttia (Garner), 56
O'Neil, Marcus, 54
O'Neil, Marie Carmen Jean (Pierre), 54
O'Neil, Myles, 54
O'Neil, Patrick, 55
O'Neil, Rachel (Anderson), 55
O'Neil, Richard, 55
O'Neil, Tara (Caldwell), 55
O'Neil, Tayah, 54
O'Neil, Tucker, 55
O'Neil, Tynan, 56
O'Neil, Zachary, 54
Oden, John M., 366
Oden, Sue Lena (Barton), 366
Orf, Charles F., 429
Orf, Clifford, 429
Orf, Floyd Valarian, 428
Orf, Sonja Irene (Robinson), 428
Overstreet, Albert Melvin, 77
Overstreet, Annette Elizabeth (Martin), 79
Overstreet, Jane Foster (Morgan) (Walker), 79
Overstreet, Janie Kathleen (Holland), 77
Overstreet, Mary Beth (____), 78
Overstreet, Ollie Thurman, 23
Overstreet, Ryan, 78
Overstreet, Steven William, 79
Overstreet, Tommy Ray, 77
Overstreet, Vaughnie Mary (Mitchell), 23
Owen, Deborah (Mattick), 414
Owen , Debra (Mattick), 414
Palyo, Ronald, 485
Palyo, Susan R. (Collins), 485
Paoletta, Kerry (Generalovich), 482
Paoletta, Larry, 482
Papa, Holly (O'Neil), 53
Papa, Jared, 53
Papa, Logan, 53
Papa, Matthew, 53
Papa, Preston, 53
Papa, Tanner, 53
Pardy, Sara Jayne (Schilde), 451
Pardy, Steve, 451
Paris, Sharon Kay (Stroupe) (Carter), 271
Parker, Danny Wayne, 229
Parker, Debra Kaye (Hankins) (Bond), 228
Pawlowski, Norma Jean (Quarles) (Carter) (Overstreet), 331
Paxton, Larry Dane, 279
Payne, Ashby Jane (Sanderson), 10

Payne, Carol (____), 6
Payne, Cora Mae (Hudson), 6
Payne, Donna Marie (Crable), 7
Payne, Elmo Mitchell, 5
Payne, Heather M., 6
Payne, Iva Jeanette (Rakes), 9
Payne, J. Russell, 6
Payne, James Nick, 5
Payne, Joseph Sherman "Butch", 8
Payne, Lena Maude (Mitchell), 5
Payne, Linda Ann (Day), 8
Payne, Nancy Jean (Weaver) (Dickerson), 8
Payne, Nick Douglas, 9
Payne, Ronald Lee, 7
Payne, Sharon (____), 7
Payne, Steven Lynn, 7
Payne, Turner A., 10
Payne, Jr., Nick Douglas, 9
Peck, Aaron, 17
Peck, April, 17
Peck, Teresa (Metts), 17
Penton, April Lee (Goodman), 222
Penton, Francis Todd, 222
Penton, Kayla Marie, 223
Penton, Patrick Francis, 221
Penton, Steven Randal, 221
Penton, Vickie L. (____) (____), 222
Pepin, Sarah Alice (Wooldridge) (Linkous), 142
Perlow, Frank, 162
Perlow, Martha Jean (Wright), 162
Persinger, Jackie (Anderson), 378
Persinger, Jeffrey, 378
Pickard, Marlene (Carter), 275
Pitcher, Tracy (McKenzie), 474
Poff, Cheryl Anne (Wertz) (Wall) (Payne), 10
Pond, Sandra L. (Ream) (Wilkins), 360
Pooler, Debra (Drye), 388
Potter, William Bryan, 50
Powell, Kevin Duane, 196
Powell, Lisa Lynn (Carter) (Gilmore), 196
Powers, Andy, 20
Powers, Brandy (Turner), 20
Powers, Cort, 20
Powers, Jackson, 20
Prater, Barry Walter, 249
Prater, Beverley Ann (Stennett), 249
Prater, Cynthia Carol (Taylor), 248
Prater, Herman Donald, 247
Prater, Kenneth Lee, 248
Prater, Ray S., 248
Prater, Wanda Sue (Cooke), 249
Prater, Jr., Herman D., 248
Preisinger, George, 44
Preisinger, Sarah (Moomaw), 44
Prosser, Robert Arthur, 66
Prosser, Virginia Lee (Turner), 66
Prosser, Virginia Louise (Turner), 66
Pruett, David Daniel, 29
Pruett, Jordan (____), 29
Pruett, Justin, 29
Pruett, Rebecca Ann (Mitchell), 28
Pruett, Ryan, 29
Putney, Janet Marie (Woodworth), 72
Putney, Jennifer C. (____), 73
Putney, John K., 73
Putney, Macon Claire, 73
Putney, Macon Cobb, 72
Quinn, Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood), 357
Quinn, Mary Ada Catherine (Broce), 354
Quinn, Mary M. (Robinson), 353
Quinn, Mary M. (Robertson), 353
Quinn, Michael, 353
Quinn, William Luther, 354
Radford, Helen Ilene (Smallwood), 112
Radford, Jr., David Harrison, 112
Ragan, Dorothy (Dillon), 246
Ragans, Abby, 260
Ragans, Laci, 260
Ragans, Robin LeAnn (Meador), 259
Ragans, Taylor, 260
Ragans, Thomas Lewis, 259
Raschke, Sonja (Robinson), 406
Rash, Roger Lee, 207
Rash, Roger Leonard, 207
Rashcke, Russ, 406
Ratliff, Brianna, 169
Ratliff, Daniel, 169
Ratliff, David, 272
Ratliff, Lisa Marie (Carter), 272
Ratliff, Matthew William, 169
Ratliff, Michele Dawn (Rebo) (Costa), 168
Ratliff, Zachary, 169
Ream, Angela, 359
Ream, Carl Francis, 359
Ream, Cheryl (____), 359
Ream, Donald J., 359
Ream, Lila Lee (Barton), 358
Ream, Richard Paul, 359
Rebo, Betty Lou (Mollet), 167
Rebo, Russell Wayne, 169
Rebo, Wayne Alvis, 168
Reedy, Chuck, 26
Reedy, Debra L. (Mitchell), 26
Reese, Haden Eldridge, 283
Reese, Melissa L. (Hoagland), 480
Reese, Tim, 481
Reich, Gail (Woods) (Pratt), 497
Reich, Michael Daniel, 497
Richards, Fannie Jane (Gross) (Carter), 328
Richie, Robert Franklin, 115
Rill, Mary Ruth (Carter), 274
Ripley, Brent, 50
Ripley, Kristi (Buhler) (Potter), 50
Ripley, Tanner, 50
Ritchie, Bruce Noland, 116
Ritchie, Deborah Ann (Smallwood), 115
Ritchie, Janet Leigh (Shoemaker), 118
Ritchie, Jeffrey Alan (Smallwood), 118
Ritchie, Tony Warren, 116
Rittenhouse, Ana Rose, 78
Rittenhouse, Brian, 78
Rittenhouse, Leight (Overstreet), 78
Roach, Brandi, 340
Roach, Connie Irene (Carter) (____), 339
Roach, Gordon Devon, 339
Roberson, Alpha May, 382
Roberson, George Montgomery, 402
Roberson, George Montgomery, 402
Roberson, Glen Edward, 385
Roberson, Harry Austin, 390
Roberson, Jennie (Atkins), 403
Roberson, John Luther, 381
Roberson, John Luther, 383
Roberson, Lucy Isabell (Rolph), 387
Roberson, Marjorie Ellen (Curtis), 386
Roberson, Marvin, 386
Roberson, Mary, 390
Roberson, Robert "Bobbie" Lee, 386
Roberson, Stella N. (Daniels), 382
Roberson, William "Willie" Montgomery, 382
Robertson, Amanda J., 380
Robertson, Elizabeth Frances, 468
Robertson, George Montgomery, 402
Robertson, James, 353
Robertson, James W., 381
Robertson, John Luther, 381

Robertson, Margaret C. (Price), 381
Robertson, Margaret Salina (Price), 381
Robertson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 352
Robertson, Sarah C., 353
Robinson, Amanda J., 380
Robinson, Betty Jean (Brooks), 404
Robinson, Chad Aaron, 425
Robinson, Chester Arthur "Chet", 409
Robinson, Clint, 406
Robinson, Clinton Allan, 403
Robinson, Corey Bryan, 424
Robinson, David Alan, 423
Robinson, Dina, 406
Robinson, Douglas, 430
Robinson, Edgar "Eddie" Allen, 405
Robinson, Edward "Ned" Wateman, 391
Robinson, Elaine Grace (Stuber), 407
Robinson, Elizabeth Frances, 468
Robinson, Freddie Louise (Blakely) (Lang) (Robinson), 409
Robinson, George C., 426
Robinson, George Ebert, 427
Robinson, George Roy "Butch", 429
Robinson, George William, 427
Robinson, Grace Elizabeth (Sims), 403
Robinson, Harry C., 426
Robinson, Harry M., 425
Robinson, Hazel Marie, 391
Robinson, Ilona (Aschenbrandt), 405
Robinson, Isabella (____), 425
Robinson, James, 353
Robinson, James Milton, 419
Robinson, James Ursel, 408
Robinson, James W., 381
Robinson, James Wylie "Jeri", 424
Robinson, Jennie (Atkins), 403
Robinson, Jennie Dee, 426
Robinson, Jeris Anne (Jensen), 424
Robinson, John Luther, 381
Robinson, Josephine Alice (Bridges), 427
Robinson, Josie (____), 407
Robinson, Kelly, 430
Robinson, Lola Mae (Lathom), 408
Robinson, Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick), 402
Robinson, Margaret C. (Price), 381
Robinson, Margaret Salina (Price), 381
Robinson, Marion Allan, 404
Robinson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 352
Robinson, Okla Alberta (Reed), 428
Robinson, Pearl Lillian (Roberson), 390
Robinson, Rebecca Marie (Smith), 424
Robinson, Rhonda Sue (Stratton) (____) (____) (Fraley), 423
Robinson, Rita L. (Chabot), 411
Robinson, Roy M., 432
Robinson, Sarah C., 353
Robinson, Susan Ann (Campbell), 425
Robinson, Thelma (____), 432
Robinson, Thelma Lynette (East), 430
Robinson, Tracy A. (Lamb), 423
Robinson, Wilma Lucille (Degler), 419
Rodriguez, Helen (Williams), 57
Rodriguez, Jorge, 57
Rumpf, Arthur Norman, 125
Rumpf, Douglas Edward, 126
Rumpf, Erlinda (Manese), 126
Rumpf, Frances Pearl (Smallwood), 125
Rumpf, Jen (____), 126
Rumpf II, Arthur Norman, 126
Russell, Joy (Blevins), 454
Salyer, Cynthia S., 36
Salyer, Dorothy (Brown) (Bracy), 34
Salyer, Harold Willard, 36
Salyer, William Brown, 35
Sanders, Brenda (Davis), 384
Santos, Kyle Fredericka (Inglish) (Ballum) Santos, 445,
Santos, Russell V., 446
Sargent, Brenda Ilene (Radford), 112
Sargent, Brian Joseph, 114
Sargent, Joseph Graham, 113
Sargent, Michele (____), 114
Sargent-Morris, Herb, 113
Sargent-Morris, Robin Ilene, 113
Saul, Carole Lorraine (Tolley) (Carter) (Ferris), 218
Saunders, Michael Jerome, 286
Saunders, Sandra Gaile (Carr), 286
Scamans, George, 407
Scarborough, Mark, 10
Scarborough, Nicole "Nicki" (Payne), 10
Scarborough, Sloane, 11
Scarborough, Sydney, 11
Schilde, Alvin Leroy, 452
Schilde, Carl Edwin, 449
Schilde, Clarence Alvin, 449
Schilde, Eula Marion (Blevins), 449
Schilde, James Ernest, 451
Schilde, Lila Elizabeth (Slagle) (Potts), 451
Schilde, Marjorie Helen (Beck), 452
Schilde, Mavorine (Weldon), 450
Schilde, Navorine (Weldon), 450
Schober, Jeanne L. (Brown), 38
Schwilck, Carol, 494
Schwilck, Cathy, 494
Schwilck, Gene Leroy, 494
Schwilck, Gerald Alfred, 493
Schwilck, Hazel Magnolia (Woods), 493
Schwilck, Sara Celeste (Anderson), 494
Scott, Bethany Hope (Craft), 215
Scott, David Mitchell, 215
Scott, Donald Ray, 214
Scott, James Howard "Tootie", 213
Scott, Marie Rose (Spickard), 214
Scott, Ruby Gail (Hines) (Mullins), 214
Scott, Teresa Eileen (Mooneyham), 215
Scott, Virginia May "Ginny" (Carter), 213
Selman, Helen Jean (Dillon) (Reese), 283
Selman, Robert Ray, 283
Shafer, Elizabeth "Lisa" (Buhler), 52
Shafer, Hally, 52
Shafer, Tatem, 52
Shafer, Tegan, 52
Shafer, Todd, 52
Shaffer, Jo Anne (Johnson), 491
Shaffer, Karyl Lynn (Hanst), 491
Shaffer, Marian Elizabeth (Collins), 489
Shaffer, Richard Craig, 490
Shaffer, Richard Wallace, 490
Shaffer, Sandra Sue (Kelly), 491
Shepherd, Bertha Josephine (Figge), 447
Shepherd, Bettie Jane (Hill) (Davies) (Knox), 435
Shepherd, Charles Frank, 447
Shepherd, Cora Belle (Robinson), 432
Shepherd, Cora Belle (Robertson), 432
Shepherd, Harold Horton, 434
Shepherd, Horton Howard, 432
Shepherd, Ina L. (Beardon), 441
Shepherd, James Epherm, 433
Shepherd, Marvin Alexander, 441
Shepherd, Mildred L. Dunlap (Hale), 434

Shepherd, Robert James, 447
Shiels, Victoria (Orf), 429
Short, Brenda Sue (Metts), 14
Short, Christy L., 15
Short, Jr., Robert Lee, 15
Sides, Jessie Alice (Boone) (Durham), 300
Sigmon, Kenneth Newton, 237
Sigmon, Virginia May (Dillon), 237
Simmons, Emeline (Carter), 311
Simmons, Samuel Reed, 311
Singer, Bruce Victor, 410
Singer, Cathy Anne (Robinson) (Bean) (Hunt), 410
Sites, Roy Tobias, 117
Sites, Shannon Renee (Harris) (Mullen), 117
Slone, David, 268
Slone, Rebecca Ann (Wyatt), 268
Slone, Tracy Ivon, 268
Smale, Joseph Roger, 413
Smale, Michael Joseph, 413
Smallwood, Alvin Jefferson, 123
Smallwood, Alvin Jefferson, 86
Smallwood, Amanda Jo, 120
Smallwood, Anna Louise (Buhl), 114
Smallwood, Berkeley Dalwin, 120
Smallwood, Berry Crawford, 124
Smallwood, Berry Wayne, 115
Smallwood, Betty Jo (Showmaker), 115
Smallwood, Carrie Ann, 115
Smallwood, Charlotte June (Gregory), 121
Smallwood, Connie (Burch), 120
Smallwood, David William, 125
Smallwood, Deborah Augusta (Wright), 100
Smallwood, Garland Berkeley, 118
Smallwood, Glenn Jefferson, 100
Smallwood, Harry Wright, 114
Smallwood, Helen Elizabeth (Frahme), 124
Smallwood, Kenneth Eugene, 121
Smallwood, Lula Jean (Tuck), 132
Smallwood, Mary Willie "Teenie" (Mitchell), 121
Smallwood, Moorman Bennett, 108
Smallwood, Odessa (Stevens), 118
Smallwood, Paul "Jack" Zayland, 132
Smallwood, Paul "Jack" Zaylon, 132
Smallwood, Raymond Wilson, 110
Smallwood, Robert Glen, 86
Smallwood, Vicki Lynn, 133
Smallwood, Vivian Eugene "Big", 120
Smallwood, Wade, 120
Smethers, Jr., James William, 383
Smith, Brandy (Carter), 332
Smith, Camron, 332
Smith, Grant, 11
Smith, Harrison, 11
Smith, Kelly (Payne), 11
Smith, Margaret (Drye), 388
Smith, Michael, 332
Smith, Miles, 11
Smoot, Cynthia "Cindy" Rose (Dillon), 281
Smoot, Michael Carson, 282
Sowder, Hattie Belle (Wright), 188
Sowder, Jacob "Jake" William, 188
Sowder, Virginia "Ginny" Doris (Anderson), 189
Sowder, Jr., Jake William, 189
Sparks, Brittany, 218
Sparks, Brook Aldebaron, 217
Sparks, Dena Marie "Yam Yam" (Carter), 217
Squires, Margaret F. (Dillon), 285
St. Clair, James Malcolm, 96
Standley, Margo (Mollet), 171
Stanley, Annie Frances (Gray), 341
Stanley, Roy Edgar, 341
Staton, Joshua Michael, 104
Staton, Michael Lee, 104
Staton, Morgan Lee, 104
Staton, Stephanie Gwen (Howell), 103
Staton, Valerie (____), 104
Steedley, Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune), 460
Steedley, Robert Wesley, 467
Steele, Geneva (Noonkester) (Dillon) (Blackmon) (Rigney), 225
Stenson, James Chris, 176
Stenson, Linda (____), 177
Stenson, Melissa, 177
Stenson, Samuel, 177
Stenson, Sean, 176
Stenson, Sydney, 177
Stephenson, Ashton, 102
Stephenson, Drew, 102
Stephenson, Rita Annette (Thomas), 102
Stephenson, Tim, 102
Stinnette, Jan Shirley (McLaughlin), 85
Stinnette, Marie Antoinette (Worsham), 85
Stinnette, Mena Ruth (Boyle), 85
Stinnette, Nancy Marie (Holland), 84
Stinnette, Perry Lynn, 85
Stinnette, Terry Ray, 85
Stinnette, Willie Ray, 84
Stone, William Lee, 109
Stump, Douglas Eugene, 233
Stump, Judy Dianne (Dillon) (Pease), 233
Sullivan, Ann (Moomaw), 45
Sullivan, Colleen, 46
Sullivan, Dan, 45
Sullivan, Patty, 45
Sullivan, William, 46
Suppan, Archie E. (Shepherd) (Inglish), 442
Surface, Daniel Jarrett, 351
Surface, Tammy Lynn (Umberger), 351
Sutphin, Darius, 272
Sutphin, Sue (Carter), 272
Swing, Thomas Allen, 410
Taylor, Charles P., 194
Taylor, Jean Allison (Burford) (Johnson), 95
Taylor, Robin Leigh (Burford), 95
Taylor, Thomas Randolph, 95
Taylor, Jr., Marion Kenneth, 95
Thomas, Betty Josephine (Howell), 101
Thomas, Herbert Hoover, 102
Thomas, Rhonda, 103
Thomasson, James Alfred, 206
Thompson, Ann Holland (Putney), 72
Thompson, Graham H., 73
Thompson, Kris R., 72
Thompson, Mildred Dawn (McGhee), 98
Thompson, William Rankin, 61
Thompson, Jr., Ronnie Lee, 98
Thurman, Randy Lee, 299
Toney, Annie Marie (Dillon) (Myers), 284
Toney, Stephen Wayne, 284
Tosh, Robbin K. (Drye), 388
Trent, Elijah, 365
Trent, Emily, 365
Trent, Enoch, 364
Trent, Jordan, 365
Trent, Justin, 365
Trent, Kathy (Carter), 220
Trent, Penelope (Barton), 364
Tuger, Lucille M. (Blevins), 457
Tuger, William, 457
Turner, Annie, 63
Turner, Beryl M. (____), 65
Turner, Billy Wayne, 137
Turner, Brett, 20
Turner, Bridgett (____), 20
Turner, Deborah C. (Wright), 32

Turner, Dewey Phillip, 19
Turner, Flora M. (Maurer), 60
Turner, James Monroe, 32
Turner, John Oliver, 65
Turner, Kyrstyn (____), 20
Turner, Mary Fannie (Carter), 321
Turner, Mary Pearl (Simmons), 67
Turner, Mona Lea, 20
Turner, Naomi Ruth (Beverley) (Carter), 273
Turner, Neoma Ruth (Beverley) (Carter), 273
Turner, Oliver, 60
Turner, Pamela Lee, 65
Turner, Penelope Ann, 65
Turner, Rita Gay (Wooldridge), 137
Turner, Robert James, 63
Turner, Ruth Natalie (Reynolds), 64
Turner, Scott, 20
Turner, Thelma Odelia (Mitchell), 19
Turner, Vickie Denise (Carter), 19
Turner, William David, 67
Turner, William Monroe, 321
Turner, Jr., Dewey, 19
Twiggs, Raymond Guy, 394
Twiggs, Vera Jean (____), 395
Twiggs, Jr., Robert Guy, 394
Tyree, Billy Ray, 106
Tyree, Brandi Rae, 106
Tyree, Valerie Ann (Howell) (Cardwell), 105
Umberger, Melva Alice (Gray), 350
Umberger, Paul, 350
Umberger, Tammy Lynn, 351
Updike, Elizabeth Wray (Holland), 88
Updike, Warren Holmes "Pudden", 88
Vaderver, Theresa (Twiggs), 395
Walker, Darlene Rose (Wood) (McGhee), 98
Walker, Joy Lee (Price), 75
Walker, Melissa Ellen (Mawyer), 74
Walker, Patricia Delane (Carter) (Creasy), 74
Walker, Robert Alexander, 73
Walker, Robert Francis, 74
Walker, Virginia Louise (Holland) (Woodworth), 70
Walker, William Parker, 75
Walls, Joseph R., 446
Walls, Kim M. (Inglish) (Knott), 446
Walsh, Spicy Jean (Allen) (Carter), 275
Ward, Franklin Lee, 500
Ward, John "Jack" Marshall, 499
Webb, Robert Edward, 241
Weddle, Emily, 364
Weddle, Heidi Ann (Barton), 363
Weddle, Keli, 364
Weddle, Robert, 364
Weeks, Allen Wayne, 207
Weeks, Carol Sue (Moorman) (Thomasson), 210
Weeks, Curtis David, 210
Weeks, Jennifer, 211
Weeks, Jeremy, 211
Weeks, Julia Darlene (Parker), 208
Weeks, Linda Darlene (Graybill), 208
Weeks, Marvin Cooper, 205
Weeks, Richard Lee, 208
Wells, Christopher Carl, 82
Wells, Deborah Kay (Austin) (Bocock), 345
Wells, Sarah Augusta (Holland), 81
Westfall, Linda Colleen (Wright) (Stenson), 176
Westfall, Russ, 177
White, James Scott, 15
White, Judy (Brunson) (Howell), 107
White, Kathy Darlene (Maddox), 15
White, Kelly Bradford, 24
White, Kelly Radford, 24
White, Kelly T. (____), 15
White, Michael David, 24
White, Nancy Austin (Mitchell), 24
White, Richard Wayne, 25
Whited, Margaret Etta (Stump) (Carter), 339
Whitman, Barbara (____), 59
Whitman, Charles Walker, 58
Whitman, Clyde Walker, 47
Whitman, Dorothy Alice (Whittaker), 58
Whitman, Helen Deborah (Brown), 46
Whitman, Kendell Clyde, 58
Whitman, Kimberly Elise, 59
Whitman, Matthew Drew, 58
Whitman, Tristan Turner, 59
Whitman, Ty Bentley, 59
Wiersteiner, Joseph H., 372
Wiersteiner, Laura Ann (Garten), 371
Wiewiora, Laura (Collins) (Kramer), 487
Wiewiora, Walter J., 487
Wilcox, Charles Lee, 395
Wilcox, Sharon Louise (Twiggs), 395
Wilkerson, Garry Wayne, 327
Wilkerson, Kathy Sue (Wray), 327
Wilkins, Garnett Brown, 118
Williams, Alan, 57
Williams, Christian, 57
Williams, Cynthia, 57
Williams, Emilia, 57
Williams, Leola Olive (Barton), 361
Williams, Marvin C., 394
Williams, Rebecca "Beki" Helen (Buhler), 56
Williams, Renee (Carter), 275
Williams, Shirley (____), 362
Williams, Terrence, 362
Williams, Tracy, 362
Williams, Jr., Golden Clarence, 361
Williamson, Clint, 450
Williamson, Mary Susan (Schilde), 450
Williamson, Richard Kent, 450
Williamson, Stuart, 451
Wills, Amanda Suzanee, 335
Wills, Billy Gene, 335
Wills, Ruby Christine (Carter), 334
Wilson, Diane (Woods), 497
Wilson, Donna Marie (McGhee), 97
Wilson, Scott Daniel, 98
Witt, Edith Rebecca (Smallwood), 134
Witt, James Bennett, 134
Witt, Michele Amy (Schwartz), 135
Witt, Sandra Kay (Mullens), 135
Witt, Susan Marie (Thurman), 135
Witt, Wendall Allen, 135
Witt, Jr., James Bennett, 134
Womack III, Charles, 30
Wood, David Richard, 131
Wood, Rebecca Ann (arter), 131
Woods, B. Marjorie (Jackson), 495
Woods, Delbert Leon, 495
Woods, Garland Leon "Woody", 496
Woods, John Edson, 492
Woods, Mable P. (Mullen), 498
Woods, Margaret Elizabeth (Zorick) (Hanaway), 496
Woods, Michael, 498
Woods, Narlena C. (Robinson), 492
Woods, Narlena C. (Robertson), 492
Woods, Narlena J. (Robertson), 492
Woods, Narlena J. (Robinson), 492
Woods, Paul Dwight, 498
Woods, Ray R., 495
Woods, Richard, 497
Woods, Robert Eugene, 498
Woods, Velma Ophelia (Haines), 496
Woodworth, Joseph Casey, 70

Wooldridge, Alvin Elmo, 136
Wooldridge, Alvin Elmore, 136
Wooldridge, Dorothy Kathryn (Mitchell), 137
Wooldridge, Eddie Pearl (Wright), 135
Wooldridge, Irene Jeanette (Vassar), 140
Wooldridge, Lawson "Pete" Odell, 141
Wooldridge, Mary Ellen (Hatcher), 141
Wooldridge, Nancy Jean, 140
Wooldridge, Oscar Elmo, 136
Wooldridge, Oscar Elmore, 136
Wooldridge, Rita Lou (Lineberry) (Bowman) (Nicely), 143
Wooldridge, Sabrina Lynn (Harmen) (Folden), 143
Wooldridge, Steven Wayne, 142
Wooldridge, William Rucker, 139
Wray, Debra Lynn (Rowlett), 326
Wray, Elsie Magdalene (Carter), 325
Wray, John Thomas, 325
Wray, Michael Wade, 326
Wray, Rhonda Pauline (Horton) (Walker), 326
Wray, William Thomas, 325
Wrhen, Ronald E., 473
Wrhen, Ruth Birdena (Marsteller), 473
Wright, Alaina, 175
Wright, Alsop, 154
Wright, Alsup, 154
Wright, Alton Nicholas, 188
Wright, Anna Alice (Grissom), 159
Wright, Bartlett, 2
Wright, Bernadine (Gates), 160
Wright, Berry Thurman, 149
Wright, Bertha Virginia (Nichols), 144
Wright, Catharine (Deel), 155
Wright, Charles Wilson, 178
Wright, Clarence "Charley" Coleman, 159
Wright, Colbie, 122
Wright, Constance Ann, 152
Wright, Dan L., 152
Wright, Edward Burl, 184
Wright, Elizabeth (Martin), 183
Wright, Elsie Evelyn (Working), 173
Wright Emma Lee (Carter), 100
Wright, Erik, 145
Wright, Francess Jones (Burnette), 145
Wright, George W., 160
Wright, Gerry Donald, 179
Wright, Grace C. (Williamson), 176
Wright, Grief, 1
Wright, Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey), 3
Wright, Harold James, 173
Wright, Harriet Susan (Pace), 183
Wright, Harry Odell, 153
Wright, Helen Levita (Halford), 178
Wright, Jack Brazzier, 150
Wright, Jack Clifford, 151
Wright, Jack Wayne, 159
Wright, James, 155
Wright, James Alsup, 156
Wright, James David, 174
Wright, James Ralph, 172
Wright, Janet Phyllis (Bellin), 179
Wright, Jaquelee Rose, 152
Wright, Jason B., 151
Wright, Jessie Key (Thurman), 154
Wright, John H., 155
Wright, John William, 3
Wright, Jonathan, 122
Wright, Josephus, 182
Wright, Joya Ann (Windecker), 174
Wright, Joyce Ann (Windecker), 174
Wright, Julia Estelle (____), 153
Wright, Larry Lee, 175
Wright, Leanna (____) (Hanes), 502
Wright, Lorri (____), 145
Wright, Loulia F., 182
Wright, Lulu F., 182
Wright, Luther Lee, 161
Wright, Macie, 122
Wright, Margaret Jane (Francis), 150
Wright, Martin J., 183
Wright, Mary A., 155
Wright, Mary Jane "Mamie" (Edmonds) (Barnett), 182
Wright, Nadra (____) (Hawkins), 175
Wright, Nancy (____), 1
Wright, Nancy C., 182
Wright, Nedra (____) (Hawkins), 175
Wright, Nicholas H., 183
Wright, Onie Virginia (Turner), 184
Wright, Opal Levina (McDowell), 158
Wright, Oscar, 153
Wright, Peggy Page (Dougan), 152
Wright, Raymond, 99
Wright, Rebecca (Monroe), 152
Wright, Richard "Ricky" Nichols, 145
Wright, Robert, 174
Wright, Robin S. (____), 151
Wright, Sally (Candler), 1
Wright, Samuel Hawthorne, 158
Wright, Samuel L., 156
Wright, Sandra "Sandi" (Johnston), 174
Wright, Sarah, 155
Wright, Schelly, 151
Wright, Sharron L. (Heppel) (Strow), 179
Wright, Sherry (____), 174
Wright , Thomas L., 183
Wright, Tiffoni Shae (Smallwood), 121
Wright, Unni V. (Iverson), 179
Wright, Violet M. "Sadie" (Tisdale), 161
Wright, William, 175
Wright, William Crawford, 143
Wright, William Nichols, 144
Wright III, Berry Thurman, 150
Wright, Jr., Berry Thurman, 150
Wyatt, Emanuel Eugene, 250
Wyatt, Teresa Dawn (Prater) (Donovant), 249